UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS

Roll 49

Nos. 13700 - 13977

December 1864
Head Quarters Post (near me)

Staunton Me. Dec 25 1854

Special Orders

No 357

Capt. W. B. French

Jefferson City Mo. will provide for accommodation (with Orders regulating the issue of Subsistence Stores to any given persons) upon presentation of requisition drawn by the Post Commander at Jefferson City Mo. thirty days return to each of the following named Persons.

Amanda Jones and four Children

Gabella Woolsey and four Children

II Per o 8 6 Special Orders No 285 B.S.
Journ thru Hemp Quarters 39th Regiment

By Order of Col John H. Philips Superv.

G. D. Cheadle

Capt. & Q. A. A. Qm

No 357 Dec 25th Me
St. Louis Dec 3 1767

Lace Capt. Laney
Brd. Guard

Names of Soldiers Never
Present in Boarding

J. E. E. Trower

B
Office Provost Marshall
St. Louis December 3rd

Lieut. J. B. Braden
Post Adj't.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith my report women living on 2nd and Ferry St. New Bremen. I found that the within named women occupies one small room each with their children of whom as about 8-10 in number. Their husbands belong to the Battery 1st and 2nd Mo. Vol. City and as they did not send many home the women are not just now able to pay their rent which they are willing to do as soon as possible all of them are industrious but can not make more than 4.25 a week which amount is not sufficient to buy half their necessaries want. I did hear no complaints about the neighbor hood.

I am very Respectfully

Your obedient Serv't.

J. H. L. Cale Co. Capt.
Candy Prov. Guard
Mrs. Geo. Strickland
Mrs. J. P. Corn.

C. M. 2 yrs. old
Capt. Powell McAn

Mrs. Geo. Bourn.

Lot 439 Street
East, in Bourn

William Bearnall
Corner 69 7th Street
Bourn.
Respectfully (returned) with information that no disposition whatever was shown by these petitioners to rid themselves of the Guerrillas and others that infected their country last Fall.

An effort was made by some of those in the Hall of 1863 to procure arms from the East to fight thieves, with the stipulation that they were not to be expected to molest "regular Confederate soldiers," it is understood that so much confidence was reposed in them.

R. Leonard
May 1864
List

List of citizens of Bowdash Township who desire to form a Home guard for mutual defense of country.

Read 2nd Sec. Res. Macon Dec. 16th 64

Respectfully refers to Maj. R. Leonard, Com. of 5th Regt. for his endorsement and recommendation.

By Order, Henry Fisk

L.B. 130

W.T. Cutts

Clerk
We, loyal citizens of Boonslick Township, agree to enroll ourselves as a Militia Company, for our mutual protection, and for the purpose of putting down Bushwacking, Thieving & Robbing, and to restore peace and quiet in this Section of our County.

Joel Ham
John Ham
Kingsbury Rivett
Jack Rivett
Charles Goodwin
A W. Woods
Wm. Johnson
J W. Embree
A H. Milner
T R. Wileson
John Jervis
G L. Mc Ralock
Stephen Smith

Stephen Wallaway
Benjamin Harrold
James Grisel
Joel Wells
John Amick
Edward Simpson
John Bobbitt
C T. Barvin
John Rice
George W. Fischer
Thomas Campbell
Thomas Cunningham
To the Commander of Fort Glasgow, &c.

We the undersigned, loyal citizens of
Bennet Township, agree to enroll ourselves as a home guard militia company, for our mutual protection, and for the purpose of putting down bushwhacking, burning, and preserving the peace, order, & quiet of this section of our county.

Ben Rhyne, M. H. Turner
James Kivett, Ira Byrum
A. C. Little, Henry McElhunson
N. D. Kirk, Jacob Fisher
L. Cunsinton, J. W. Amsick
Geo A. Shry, Geo Cumsiton
Geo A. Shry, Addison Cumsiton
Geo H. Kett, John Shry
Mrs. Shry, A. F. Shry
Mrs. Kivett, Jas. Adams
J. W. Adams, A. D. Jones
J. E. H. Kirk, Geo. Byrum
Stephen Lacey, Philip Adams
J. D. McElhunson, Geo Krol
L. W. Amsick, Geo Annick
Geo Burnfield, Geo Ro Shry
S. A. Shry, Geo. Shry
N. D. Shry, Geo Jones
N. D. Shry, Erine Carson
L. D. Hulming, Hugh Love
Geo Rodde, Geo. Rodde

John H. Rhyne, Geo. H. Rhyne
Mrs. Rhyne, Mrs. H. Rhyne
Geo. H. Rhyne, Mrs. H. Rhyne
Geo. H. Rhyne, Mrs. H. Rhyne
Geo. H. Rhyne, Mrs. H. Rhyne
Geo. H. Rhyne, Mrs. H. Rhyne
Reports number of
armored rebels for
warded, states that he
has investigated the case
general. Citizens of this
place and encloses copy
of order signed by him
respecting them.
Franklin, Dec. 23rd, 1864

Brig. Genl. M. D. Whipple
Chief of Staff

I succeeded in getting off about 300 of the wounded this morning. The Hospital train returned this evening about 4 o'clock, but the trains which have been lying here since yesterday were still on the track. Prevented the train from moving in while it was lying about 3/4 of a mile. The other side of the road another train from Nashville came onto it destroying one car, throwing several others off the track. Killing one soldier. I think this whole thing a piece of cowardice. General Thorne has been spending the afternoon in investigating the character of some citizens here. I find that many of them wish to have more negroes forced from some States. Were the most active in aiding
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL-GENERAL.

this selfish when they come into the presence of the American people... Some of these men have been trading and know how to... Mil. pursuits... after a pretty thorough investigation signed to the Post Commandant according to copy of which I send you for your information which I think you will approve.

Lt. Col. A. Metzendorf 75th Pa. is in command of the Post here but the Ulman people think he is not the proper man for the position—he has commanded him before. I must say that from the opportunity I have had to observe him I consider him quite deficient in a communicative capacity. The town is very low that he is generally quite the reverse—Inconveniences

General

Your obedient servant

[Signature]
1695
For the information
of the President
of the Committee
Commanding
Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Franklin, June 23, 1862

Orders:

Proving been established at these
Head Quarters that the following Citizens of Franklin

Jacob Morton - Charles Brown - Newton Cox
Mr. Bartow - Norfolk Fyge - J. Scott - B. Brown
John Mills - Edmund Wells - M. H. Brown
Robert Johnson - Mrs. Bradley - Charles McAll -

in the recent invasion of Franklin by the rebel
Army rendered the rebel cause substantial
aid - and used their means of influence
against the United States Government.

Therefore, the Major General Commanding directs that you,
prohibit any aid all of them from conduc-
ting either directly or indirectly any trade
or commercial transactions within the
limits of the Post of Franklin

J. G. Reithurst

Commanding Post of Franklin

Wm. A. Matzger

Commanding Post of Franklin
St. Louis Mo.
Dec 5th 1864

Robert Wm. W.

Reports that neither of his sons-in-law have been released.

Wishes the order for their release be given so he can go to Altamont & return home with them.

I am

O P M L Dec 5th 1864
St. Louis, Dec 5, 1864

Col Joseph Barre Jr.

Acting Provost Marshal General

U. S.

St. Louis, Ill.

Dear Sir,

David P. Lissenc and Robert McKitrick of Saline County, both sons-in-law of mine, were released on bond of $10,000 for a bond of $10,000 signed by J. H. Garnhart & Dr. Herrick, and the • later with $5,000 bond with Geo. W. Roberts.

My present object is to advise that neither have yet been released and I have been anxiously awaiting their arrival here, and request as a special favor their release given me so that I may be able to go to Alton to return home with them.

Very Respectfully yours,

Geo. W. Roberts
St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 23rd 1864

Pro. Sec., United States Army.

C. H. Davis, A.P.W.O.

In relation to Dr. Huddleston and Dr. Ennis Stoffer, who are ordered before a U.S. Commission.

File.

C. P. W. O. Dec. 23rd 1864
Respectfully returned to Gt. A. C. H. Davis P.M.L. with the information that Ennis Hooper and Am. Muldoon are ordered to be tried on the charges of Murder and Dishonesty Practices, respectively, and that their removal to the city is necessary.

Theodore O'Shaughnessy
Ennis and Judge Abt.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Dec. 23rd, 1864.

Sir:

In answer to your communi-
cation of this date stating that Wil-
liam Huddleston and Ennis Hooper
be brought before your court at
once for trial, I have the honor
to inform you that Ennis Hooper
is now confined at Atlin prison under
sentence, and W. C. Huddleston
was sent there also for exchange
Nov. 17th, 1863. They will be brought
down of your desire.

Very respectfully,
Your obdt. servt.

Wm. Dennis.

To, Gen. Col. 4th Art'y, Bo. War, St. L.

Judge Advocate 3.
St. Louis, Mo.
Dec 19, 1867

Petition
B. S. Graves et al. plaintiff.

Ask that some of the money taken from them at St. Louis be returned.

file
Statute Street, Prince December 7th, 1839

Colonel Davis

Sir,

We, the undersigned prisoners have our money taken from us at Fellows' Inn and have not received any receipt for the same and we wish to have a receipt of what we are receiving money.

We remain your humble servants,

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
13707

Washington D.C.
Dec. 5, 1864

Payne Thomas J.
Hoffman E. P.

In relation to horses taken from them by the rebels during the late war.
Respectfully

I have returned to Screven, Thomas J. Payne and N. H. Washington, who will apply to the officer who has their property in his possession, and furnish the required proof of their legal right to such property to him.

Joseph War.

Acty. Secy. War Dept.
Washington Dec 10th 1843

Capt. Edwards

have wrote to the Authorities
in St. Louis in regard to our
horses left in your hands I can
say nothing more than to say I send
accepted the horses by your agents more
for this country I hope to hear from
you very soon as to where the horses
are I send enclosed the letter I
wrote to Joseph Downes giving his
instructions with the proof of the
horses Jones

J.T. Payne

R. B. Cooper
Respectfully received 10 June, 1864, from S. & S. Broadfoot, Paymaster, A. S. C., in the name of
Maj. Gen. J. F. Harlan,
T. R. Clagett,
Respectfully returned. These packages are to be forwarded to the residence of
Respectfully returned to
Capt. John Hays, U. S. N., with the request that he will report to the War Department, the place of residence or address of the persons from whom packages are asked, so that I may know where to send the desired packages.

By command of Maj. Gen. J.
Alfred S. Woodford,
1st Lieut. Col. & Adjutant
of Field & Staff of R.M. Office.
Hilton Head, S.C.,
Jan 2, 1865.
Respectfully returned—
Mrs. H. H. Rice, care of
McKee, Arling. & Co.,
Hilton Head, S.C.
Mrs. Catharine Blewett,
Catharine Blewett,
122, St. Philip St.
Charleston.

Capt. John Hays,
Receiv'd again 5th of J. O. January, 1865.
Office Assistant Quartermaster
DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,
Hilton Head, S.C., Dec. 19, 1864

Captain M. L. McRae,
Capt. A. G. L. C.

Captain:

I have the honor to forward, analyzed for the consideration of the Maj. Genl. Com. & three letters from employees of our Dept. They are employed on the dock service. If they have everything arranged for their families, provided they are allowed to come inside the lines.

Yours respectfully,

[Signature]

John Hays
Capt. W. A. G.

Hilton Head Dec 17th 1864

Majr Gen Foster Commanding
Department of the South

Dear Gen,

I the undersigned left Charleston on the 14th of November and reached Hilton Head on the 22nd. We understood when leaving there that if we succeeded in crossing the lines we could get a permit to get my family over also. Therefore humbly request that you permit my brother Martin and the children to follow the family. Your very obedient and Humble Servant

Corporal Ryan
Major J. H. Foster,

Commanding,

Hilton Head, S. C.,

Dear Sir,

I am pleased to hear from you after the long interval.

I am now in New York, en route to Charleston. My Grandmother Heald is in the hospital in Houlton, and my sister is in Boston. I should have written to her long ago, but I have been so busy.

Please tell me if you can help me in any way. I am in need of money to get my things together.

Yours faithfully,

[Signature]

---

[Note: The handwriting is difficult to read, but it appears to be a personal letter asking for help and news from the sender's family.]
Hilton Head, December 42d 1864

Colonel Geo. Foster, Commanding
Department of the South

Dear Sir:

I take this opportunity of sending my wife and child over with the 26th Indiana Regiment. My wife is in very bad health. I am now leaving here that if succeeded
in getting over the lines that I should get permission to get over with wife and child also. Therefore, I humbly request that you furnish them Thelma Glenn and child Esther Glenn to follow me. I will render the same to you.

Your very humble and obedient servant,

[Signature]

Thomas J. Gilliland
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Dec 10th, 1864.

Colonel

The General Command directs that, at their own request, you send the following named persons south via Little Rock and Camden Ark. They will not return during the war on penalty of imprisonment.

Mrs. Nancy Shields
Miss Hattie Shields
Mrs. Anna Trigg
Mrs. Susan Trigg
Miss Sue Trigg
Flora Trigg

I am Col. Very respectfully,

Calverton

Your obt. Servt.

C. S. Trigg
Towards Petition of Mr. Keal & others to have a certain lot of Cotton the property of said Keal released from an attachment as per accompanying order of L.W. Scarrick Post. Sub. of Oree.

View upon the representations of Dr. Bass, that W. Keal as a former partner in raising the Cotton, yet own him, all of the claims of indebtedness having been fully adjusted, settled in a Court of Law. The Petitioners further ask for protection from further annoyance from said Bass upon this matter.
settlement was made
by my Sergeant which
order is still in force
so action can be
sustained by either of
said parties against
the other based on
any claim growing
out of said
partnership, which existed
and was submitted
for adjudication into
the terms stated being
now had a order made

C L joy
Major Inspector
Office Post Office, Little Rock, Ark.
Dec. 20, 1832

Washington, Yale
Sir,

Your case having been made at this office for a manumission of your son and for your distribution, you are hereby ordered not to sell any cotton whatever except further order.

By Order of
J. W. Yearder
Com. Postmaster

You will also appear at this office immediately.

By Order of,
I. W. Yearder
Com. Postmaster
Washington, D.C.,

Sir,

You are hereby notified to appear at this office on the 28th day of Dec. 1864 for the purpose of settling accounts. Yours,

By Order,

O. W. Howard
Captain Post Surgeon
Mr. Nutt et al. vs. Thomas Base.

After a careful, fair and impartial examination of the subject matter in dispute, when each party was present in person or by attorney, during all the proceedings and whole compulsory process was issued by subpoena and otherwise to compel the attendance of witnesses who were duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and whereas the interrogatories and answers are submitted to writing, and now forms part of the record, by virtue of authority vested in me by order of the Sec. of War, and by Special Order of Maj. Genl. T. Steele by whom this case was referred for final action.

The following is announced as the decision in this case:

That—on the first day of March, 1864, Mark, Nate and Tom Base held a separate and distinct lease of land from Mrs. Theibault. That—soon after a co-partnership was formed...
Known under the name & style of Bob & Titus, which included the working of their separate lands, hands, tolas, oxen & horses and the joint use of farming implements, rations forage, individual skill and moneys in the management of the same.

That on or about the 7th day of July A.D. 1864 that partnership was dissolved by mutual consent and

That a division of the land and crops, by said parties was made as follows, to wit:

Nate was to take 50 ac. north of Gin Cut.

Dace was to take 20 lower field or upper cut.

Dace was to take 20 back of cabin or house cut.

Dace was to take 60 lower price or lower rock cut.

That the cotton taken by Dace on house cut being his own the petition to restrain him from selling or disposing of the same is not warranted.

That the former decision made by Sint, A. Garrison & others of Freeman, Little Rock in this action is sustained and confirmed and is as follows,
Copy of former decision

1st. The said Thomas Bass shall have to gather and dispose of all the cotton on the piece of land known to the parties as the "Stone Cut" on the said Washington Bates' lease and the piece of land known as the "Lower will cut" on said Bass' lease.

2nd. The said Washington Bates shall have to gather and dispose of all the cotton on the piece of land known to the parties as the "Fir Cut" on the new lease, and the piece known as the "Upper will cut" on said Bass' lease.

3rd. The said Thomas Bass shall pay the said Washington Bates the sum of one hundred dollars as the undivided one-half of corn and fruit raised on said plantation this year, all of which will be strictly and faithfully observed by both parties.

By order of

M. T. Letzcut
Maj't 1st U.S. Infantry

State of Arkansas

J. W. Raines
J. Ed. Aett, Supt.
To W: B. Green Capt. Earl and A. A. Senator
Department of Arkansas

John Bass, Esqrs., instrument of Washington

Petition by this in their petition most respectfully show that by the judgment and
Constitution of T. F. Sargent, Maj.,

commissioner of Freedmen, acting
under and by authority of the War
Dept., and Special Order of Maj. E.
Steele, certain matters there herein dispute
between your petitioners and Thomas
Bass, a colored man, in respect to

their respective rights and liabilities,

growing of a partnership, which

had existed between your petitioners

and said Bass from about the first

of March to July the 9th, 1864, which

and E. F. Sargent, relative to the sub-

mission of a crop of cotton on the

Thompson farm, were adjudged and

decided, which decision is handed

by the said T. F. Sargent to the effect,

is hereby

presented, and prayed to be taken

and considered as part of this petition.

That all the matters therein dispute

between your petitioners and said Bass
touching said lease, and their
respectively rights and liabilities as partners and accounts and demand existing were fully considered adjusted and determined by the decision made by the said Chancery as well fully and at large as fear be reference to said decision, viz. it was ordered, we are amended, and that your petitioners relying upon said decision have looked to all difference between them and said Bass growing out of said copartnership relations had been settled and determined by said decision, and that the same would be treated by all in authority as of binding force and obligation to convey to existing all rights and disputes between your petitioners and said Bass relating to said copartnership, and, but to it is the said Bass was instituted suit against one of your petitioners, having been heard, and said petitioners was charged and thereof. It was found that one of your petitioners for a long time of

[Handwritten text continues]
At the city of the dead where the angels of death walk, the dead are laid to rest in peace. The earth is their home, the sky their roof, and the wind their companion. The spirits of the departed are forever at peace, and the souls of the faithful are granted eternal rest. The Third Ray of the spirit brings illumination to the path of the wisest. May your spirit be guided by the light of truth and love. Amen.
determined in the former suit between your petitioners and David Bass in the
said Court of Common Pleas, that the
said matter of the suit was filed by said Bass for
the former suit, and at all times that he has the right to open
and review the decision made by
John Sargent, in the previous suit.
Stating the same Sargent is deceased
on or near the said Common Pleas
in the said County.

Your petitioners further say that
they quit nothing of the business transactions, or dealing
with said Bass except in relation
to said suit in question, and that all
matters relating thereto were adjusted
and acceded by said Sargent at
his former suit, and that David Bass
then had opportunity, and by his
own hand the debts of others paid
what many of your petitioners supplies
nations money & other capital stock
he had furnished to said Bass next
mindful and had credit for the same
and that David Sargent was fully
acquainted of all the rights statutes
said Bass late in America, at the
loss of making said forever deficient
and that Bass as well by said de-
ediction as by the statute of this
State in English Laura, and sup-
plied as forever bound, and
excluded from leaving or maintai-
ning any suit in respect to matters
relating to said English Laura.

Your petitioners further say that
they have fully paid off and satis-
fied all demands against them
for service and labor of freedmen
and about the cultivation of said
land of Cotton, to the full satis-
faction of the officers of the said
issue from whom they have received an
endorsement to ship their Cotton to
the Port of Beavering and that they
owe no debt or demand which
is by law regulated for or
Barrett, a town upon the Cotton of
your petitioners, but the said debt
in their name
Barrett, by his order, your
petitioners and to ship their said
Cotton, unless they will first pay
in said Pittsfield presented demands
he has paid any.
Therefore your petitioners pray that said Leaft Harrick be ordered to
remove your petitioners pettion from
arrest and to permit them to file
the cause and that the question
as to whether the former adjudication
was erroneous, as to the moot
issues, and of the said evidence
shall be referred to the proper law
officer of the state and if the
cause is proved and adjudged to
conclude the said cause, then that
said Leaft Harrick be ordered to
dismiss said suit and that said
cause be forever restrained from
further recurring and neglect
your petitioners in respect to said
assistance sued to an early and
John Dow
P. Higomer
Mr. Nicol
City Engineer
Memphis, Dec. 17, 1864

Capt. Jno. W. Bernett
Acting U.S. Marshal

States that the Records of the U.S. Mayor's Office of Memphis do not show that Jno. Senore ever took either the Oath of Allegiance or Amnesty Oath. The Oath of Allegiance was taken by John A. Senore on the 13th June 1863 and by F. P. Senore on 11th of June 1863.

Capt. Jno. W. Bernett

[Signature]
Office of the Prodest Marshal,  
District of Memphis,  
Memphis, Tenn., Decr 17th 1864.

Capt. John S. Wilson  
Pro. Marshal, Post & Defence of Memphis,  
Captain;

There is no record in this office to show that Jo. Lencow, has  
ever taken either the Oath of Allegiance or  
Ambony;

The records show that John M. Lenow took the Oath of Allegiance at this office on the 15th June 1863, and gave his residence as Memphis, and Age 35 Years;

They also show that F.G. Lenow, took the Oath of Allegiance on the 14th of Jun 1863, gave his residence as Memphis, Age 38 Years;

Respectfully, Your obedient servant,  

[Signature]

Capt. of Acc't Ens.
Dec. 10, 1864

13712

H. H. Fullington
Reuben Stewart
R. H. Stewart
Rice P. Stewart
Headquarters 4th Sub Dist, Arky

Office Capt Col Marshall

Dec 10th 1864

Special Orders No. 57

You will at once proceed to Montgomery & Pollyway Counties and serve Summons on the following named persons to appear before a Military Commission at Ft. Jorah, to enter service on same and returning them to this office.

K. K. Heffington
Reginald Stewart
Capt. C. C. Stewart
Rice J. Stewart

To

Peter Springston
M 3 D 7
4th Sub Dist. 3rd

Copy for

Pro. Gen. office
Dec. 10, 1864,

Jas. R. Buchanan
Joseph Adams
Wm. Campbell
Chas. W. Smith
George Kneipe
Joseph Redhorse
S. B. Graham
Geo. W. Brown
Special Orders

You will proceed immediately to Bud_JSONs and serve the aforesaid
Submissions upon the following persons to appear before a military court in St_Louis
Enforcing service on same and returning same to this office.

G F R Buchanan
Agree Adams
H C Campbell
O W Smith
E J Kemper
Joseph McShane
Eli Graham
Geo W Brow

To Timothy Cunningham
W G D
4th Sub Dist
North MO

A H Carpimay
A P M
43713

St. Louis Mo.
Dec. 24, 1864

Mo. = Dept. of Mo.
J. W. Sweeney, A. R. G.

S. C. 360 # 13

In relation to the Hope grove children.

File

O. M. G. Dec. 30, 1864
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 29 4 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 362.

(Extract.)

Hargrave, and Rebecca Hargrave,
affianced children. Refugees from Arkansas,
under Military care and protection.
Having been ordered turned over to
Rev. W. E. Pendley, by the Civil Court, as
their lawful Guardian. The Provost
Marshal General will see that they
are so turned over.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL BROWN.

P. S. Linn

Assistant Adjutant General.
Granting permission to

Wilford Davis, E. S. Coffman
and Emma Wild to go
to McLennan Co., Texas.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Office of the Provost Marshal General.
St. Louis, December 28th, 1864

Special Orders,
No. 859

EXTRACT:

II. Nelson Davis, Nancy Jane Coffman, 
Emma Wade and three children, — all of Clinton
Co. Mo. are hereby granted permission to go to 
McLaws Co. Texas, not to return during the war.
They will be allowed to take with them their bedding, silver spoons and other articles
of household goods, not contraband of war.

By command of Major Genel Dodge.
(Signed) J. W. Parne.

[Signature]
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.
Benbow, Barrack
December 22, 1861

Mr. King, Capt. Jno. W. S. U. S. N.

In relation to book clothing issued in process of W. H. Hailes and Joanna Savtitsch, by his Debtor.

File

OPM G Dec 22 1861
Post Quartermaster's Office,

Denton Barracks, Mo. December 22, 1804

Sir,

My Detectors, in searching some houses near to these barracks for some further property stolen some days since, and which I had reason to suspect might be found there, were unsuccessful in their special object, but did point out the names of William Warde and Joanna Lambrock as suspects of stealing and other U.S. property such as clothing and articles.

The property, if in your custody, you could accordingly refer the claims made to your office for adjudication.

Yours Very Respectfully,

Jno. B. Heard

[Signature]
Statement of William Dailer, who being of lawful age, de-
pres and says, I reside on
more that 1000 feet above Becono that
I am a private in Co. H, 13th
C. M. V.

How much and what Kind of
Fruit clothing did you have in
your house after receiving the
two pieces that was taken from you.

About 10 shirts 10 pairs Draws
4 Pr. Pants 1 Jacket
3 Oil cloths 1 Hassock
1 Pair shoes 3 Blankets
1 Over coat

Where did you get this clothing.

My Brother Leonard Hailer of
Co. 10 40 Reg. M. Col Env. owns
4 shirts 1 Pr. Pants 4 pairs Drawers
The rest of the clothing that was taken from my house was not boot clothing.

I was all of this clothing that you have mentioned. I drew from your company. Commander?

All that was got clothing was.

Was the clothing ever or had it been worn?

I had been worn, though some of it not much.

Have you ever been trading in boot clothing?

I have not. Neither have my brother or Fred. Medcalf.

Are you willing to swear that this clothing was not clothing and that you came by it honestly?

I swear.

Wilhelm Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of December 1854

Hiram M. Putt

Not. Ex.
Frederick Weddican

Sworn before me, and says. I am 42 years old, live at the house of Mr. Walters, same at present Benson St., in Lamp. Me., Am a discharged soldier in Arm. Lie K. 2d. Mr. Justice, know my time.

State what you know in regard to this lot clothing found in the house of Mr. Walters, where you boarded.

Part of them are mine: 1 Overcoat, 2 pant pants, 1 Jacket, 2 Shirts - 2 pant drawers, 1 Pair shoes, 1 Good blanket, and a piece of an old one, and a kind of a game bag, and an old oil cloth or IRA blanket.

Mr. Walters is the 18th, 1 of Mr. I do not know what part of it the others, or his brothers.

1 Do you know whether Mr. Walters or his brothers are in the habit of having seen purchased or fetched in good clothing.

1 Have them seen them to do so.

1 Do you think there is any of this clothing belong to any one other than Mr. Walters, his brother or yourself.

1 I do not.

1 Any of this clothing own.

1 All of it has been worn more or less.
Draw to and subscribed to
before me this 23rd December 1864
Geo. W. Haynes
att. & Sec.
Law.t.
Fred. W. Hedican
mark.
Respectfully referred to the Acty Pro. for Gen.

I send the testimony and facts as adduced. I do not see that the parties are guilty of any crime, and would suggest that the clothing be taken by Capt. Ralph to order be returned to the owners.

Geo. W. Shinn
Chf. Edmun

2nd day

M:

S:

No. 330, Dec. 27, 1864

Hollans
Mr. Joanna Lambrecht

State,

I am 33 years old, live near Benton Baracks, my husband works at the Benton Baracks as a laborer, do not keep a family. I and my husband have three and two men who work in Carl, Snyder's Cove, I care for pig at my house.

I where did you obtain the carbine 11 Druns, 2 Shirts and the U.S. Blanket, found at your house by the 1st officers.

The carbine is not a Fort carbine it was left with me by a man named Rogers who boarded with me and had no money to pay me. I took it as security for £1 dollars which he owed me this about March 1st.

The druns, if I picked up some of them about 3 years since and part of them were given to me by the officers at the Baracks at different times. Sometimes they had no money and they gave them to me in payment for breakage.

The Shirts, I have since I have two white Canvas Stable Jacket, one was given to me by a Soldier a long time since the other one I found in the yard and cleaned it.

The U.S. Blanket does not belong to me.
it belongs to one of the men who lodge with me named Fred——
he belong to the militia

2. Have you no other US Blanket in
your house belong to you or your
husband——

A. No sir I have not

2. Have you ever bought any clothing of
any kind for this your husband for
the soldiers——

A. No sir I have not nor do I think my
husband has——

2. How long has your husband been working
at the Barracks——

A. About 3 years commended working there
as soon as he left the 3 months service
about Sept 11—— he is a wholesale shoe
maker———— Linsley——

2. Have your house ever been searched
before for any stolen property

A. No sir——

[Signature]

Tested to and subscribed
before me the 22. Dec 186—

[Signature]

A. J. Wilson
List of articles found in the house of William Walter
13 Shirts
4 Trousers
1 Oil Cloth
4 Pairs Shoes
1 Overcoat
1 Screw Driver
10 Drawers
1 Jacket
1 Haversack
1 Blanket
2 Blankets & 10 Oil Cloth

List of Articles found in the house of Mrs. J. S. Lambrecht
1 Carbine
11 Drawers
2 Shirts
1 U.S. Blanket
Wife Caroline Bruckman,

Being sworn deharse, and say, I am 17 years old, live at the House of William Bruckman. Have been living there about 3 months. Am staying there waiting on my Aunt Ann Wailes who is ill.

1. Do you know how this, Fort clothing came in the possession of Mr. Wailes. A part of it belongs to my Uncle who is in the E. M. W. the 18th Regt. Do, it all belong to him. A part of it belongs to his brother and part to one Iree Wailes.

2. Do you know whether Wailes your Uncle has been in the habit of buying or trading in Fort Clothing.

A. He never has, hence I have been there and I do not think he ever did before.

3. Do this clothing seem or shall it be worn. A. It has been worn, some more some less.

4. Do you think you would know if cattle of these parties have been by and in trading in this Clothing.

A. Yes, sir. I think I would.

From this and

Satisfied to before me, the 23rd Dec. 184

Caroline Bruckman

Cert. Ex.
Dec. 5, 1864
$3716
Duncan Ellis

John Scott
HEADQUARTERS, 5th Dist., N. Mo.
Office Asst. Proc. Marshal
Climo, Mo, Dec 5th 1864

Special Orders
Nov. 4th

You will arrest and bring to
these 2d yrs. Duncan Ellis & John Scott
of Pike Co. Mo

To
Trinity Congregation
N. B. D.

Copy

A. G. Marsh., Maj.
37th Regt. Enf. M. & T.
Asst. Proc. Marshal
5th Dist., N. Mo.
Captain J. S. Jones

A. G. M.

Warrensburg T. No.

Capt.

I have the honor to report that upon the representations of the Union men of this County and believe I find a large amount of forage and property abandoned by men who have gone into the Rebel camp that you may form some idea of the amount of forage now being left behind them and which I can gather in with little cost to the Gov. I send you a list of some reported to me, with the notes appended.

Jacob Koorn has 80 acres of corn and 20 Black of Hay.

Here I am now foraging and shipping to take them upon your order.

John Williams has 50 acres of Coon.

Bill Miller has 100 so called.

[Signature]
Acts & Tally:
Charley Smith has 20 acres of corn.
Jim Ellis has 20 acres of land.
Juni Dillard has 20. " " 
Joe Dillardo " " " " 
Wm Dillardo. " " " " 
Joe Frank Scott has 40 acres of corn.
Pondon Blackton. " 20 " " 
Served for Bushwhacker and gone into the Rebel Army.
Ezekiel Kemp has 10 acres of corn.
Wm Kemp, Michael of Crop Corn.
Also has one horse.
The following persons are reported as having gone to the Rebel Army.
The amount of forage was completely stated, but I report on Spinks who has no property.}
James Davis
Jim Bailey
Rob Rector
Wm McDaniel
J. A. Yeager
Mr. W. G. Mc

George Smith has Tit of Tobacco.
Bob Moon.
Jack Hill has Tit of Tobacco.
George Johnson
Hn. W. Daniel has large lot of Corn and Stock
Henry Smith has 40 acres of Corn.
Harvey Moon has 30 acres of Corn.
Dick Ford has 25 acres Corn.
William Carter
Jesse Joplin has Corn & hogs.
J. R. Ellis " "
John Joplin " "
Isaac J. Ellis " "
Ruben Breed " " & hogs.
John Adams
Jack Dillard has Corn & hogs.
Humphrey Sheppard
has large farm, fed Bushwhackers
hid stolen horses & cows in Rebel Army, prof. Joe G. Riley.
Mr. Compton large farmer.
Herman Compton has "
Bontine has 300 acres of Corn
Wats Hay & Stock.
Mr. Kermit has Corn & Hay.
George Anderson states, that Joel Scott, an uncle of E. Scott, took from the farm occupied by E. Scott, a lot of Mules Twelve in number, belonging to Joel & Scott, for the purpose of paying a debt due Scott.

He took the Mules to Illinois. He had an order from E. Scott to take the Mules and dispose of them. He knew that E. Scott was going with Price.

He states, that the Mules would more than pay the Bank debt due to Joel Scott.

Joel Scott lives in Saline County, near Arrow Rock.

Four of Mules belonging to E. Scott, are near Taylors, on the Booneville Lexington Road, N. E., of Saline 16 miles.

G. B. W. A. L. J. A.
Respectfully referred to
Lt. Genl. Geo. Mead
for his information and order
by the Corp.

Would respectfully recommend that
the property be seized by an officer
of the Provost Marshal Department
to be here be turned over to the
Quartermaster Department

By Order of
Chief C.M. Dep't of War

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Stamp: Dept of the Navy]

Regalston Nov 25, 1864

P. O. Box 309
Rutkett, Ind.

Lt. Com. E. S. Mears
45th Missouri Inf.

Report of affairs about
the part of Regalston. The
farmers and farmers
who have left their
homes joined Burn's Army
ingether with a statement
(Opposites etc) of the property
abandoned by them and also statement of Geo. Anderson

Office of Dist. Com.
Respectfully referred to
G. O. S. Myers Chief C.M.
Dept of War for his information.
As proper as possible he will please
introduce his instructions here
and return to me

[Signature]

[Signature]
J. M. Callister Near Corn.
Repton Townsend " "
Wm. Corbin " "
Emily EvansHas Corn Lots.

Dick Wall has large lot of Corn.
Mrs. Sandage has a good farm.

A Rebel sent one of his sons
into the Rebel Army, and told
the rebels when to fire on
him, who had hid, and he was
Conscripted by them.

Josephus Neutlé, has a
large farm, has company of
Quinelines, rob the Carteret.

Albert Clunt. Has corn
"Leatheridge 1"
Eskil Scotto " "
Alex 31 Hogs turned over to
me by P. W.

Bob Ack, see statements of
George Anderson.

Charley Elscock Lot of Corn.
Charley Davis " "

Harvey Faulkner has lot of
Corn & Stock.
James Smith, Has Corn 50 bu.
Charley Knight, " 100 bu.
Mr. Bailey, Has Corn.
Mr. Powell, Has large farm.

Says, the owned rather live in the South among the Rebels than wi the
North among the D-d Abolitionists.

Went up Mt. Neer, Refers to D. Phillips.
Mr. Randolph, Has several hundred
and baskets of oats.

These have been reported to me
in the last few days, and This
ords to Black Water from 15
to 18 miles from Seculvia.

I learn that, there is a large gang
of Negroes, stock and other per-
sonal property being smuggled
And sent away by the friends of
these parties. I cannot, in all
Cases get the word of Negroes
reported. But in no case do I re-
mark those who have nothing.

I think, Capt., it only requires
energy to use a very large train
and bring in a large amount of
Yorag that has been abandoned.
by these parties. Knowing all
this country, the parties reporting
to be Union and reliable men,
you can rest assured this
report embraces a true statement
of the number of forage and the char-
acter of the parties reported.
I have since I came here read
through the P.M. and other chan-
cels a large no. of horses, left
by the Rebels, and also M.S. horses
left by our own troops. With the
wagons you sent to me I have
gotten up a train of (6) ten
horse teams together with
your ten teams, I am now bring-
ing in twenty loads of this corn
every alternate day.
It is important that this forage
should be gathered as soon as
possible, before the excessive
Cold weather interferes.
Awaiting instructions from you
I remain yours,

Very Respectfully

Your ob't serv't

[Signature]
Warrenburg Mo.
Dec 2d 1873.

Vertue [sic] Mr. Dicey
Capt R.L. Ferguson
Died Br. Mar.

Saths of the employes
in his office.

File.

Wm. Doe. Dec 3d 1873.
Col.

In accordance to Special Order No. 303
of the Head Quarters Dept. N.W. St. Louis July 20th 1864, I have the honor, to enclose hereunto the Oaths of the enrolments on this Office, than I am all soldiers detailed from their Commands. I will forward the Oaths of Captains Allison, Hall, as soon as I can have an opportunity to take them, they are both absent at present.

I am Col.

Very Respectfully,

R.S. Ferguson
Capt. 3rd Inf. R.I.

To: Joseph Dan

Br. 2nd Inf. Dept. N.W.

St. Louis, N.W.
DESCRIPTION OF PERSON.

Name: A.B.C.

Age: 27 Years

Height: 5 feet 7 inches

Color of Eyes: Gray

Hair: Black

Residence: Warrensburg

Peculiarities: __________________________
Office of the Provost Marshal, for the

DISTRICT, of Mo

Dec 12, 1864

The undersigned solemnly swears that he will bear true faith and allegiance to the Government of the United States of America, and support the Constitution thereof, as the supreme law of the land; that he will never take up arms against said Government, or those who may be acting under its authority; that he will never, by word, act or deed, knowingly give aid or comfort, or in any manner encourage armed opposition to the Government of the United States; but that, on the contrary, he will do all in his power as a citizen to prevent such opposition, and to discourage the same wherever it is being made.

He makes this oath freely and voluntarily, with no mental reservations or restrictions whatever, honestly intending at all times hereafter to keep the same, in spirit as well as in letter, and to conduct himself as a peaceful, law-abiding citizen of the United States.

This I do solemnly swear, so help me God.

Hiram W. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Dec, 1864

Provost Marshal
DESCRIPTION OF PERSON.

James Ferguson J. L.
Age 27
Height 5 feet 7 inches
Color of Eyes Dark
Hair Black
Residence Pittsfield Mass.
Peculiarities
Office of the Provost Marshal, for the

Central District,

December 7th, 1864

The undersigned solemnly swears that he will bear true faith and allegiance to the Government of the United States of America, and support the Constitution thereof, as the supreme law of the land; that he will never take up arms against said Government, or those who may be acting under its authority; that he will never, by word, act or deed, knowingly give aid or comfort, or in any manner encourage armed opposition to the Government of the United States; but that, on the contrary, he will do all in his power as a citizen to prevent such opposition, and to discourage the same wherever it is being made.

He makes this oath freely and voluntarily, with no mental reservations or restrictions, whatever, honestly intending at all times hereafter to keep the same, in spirit as well as in letter, and to conduct himself as a peaceful, law-abiding citizen of the United States.

This I do solemnly swear, so help me God.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this... Ninth... day of December, 1864.

[Signature]

DESCRIPTION OF PERSON.

Name. W. H. Cleage
Age. 28 Years
Height. 5 ft. 5 in.
Color of Eyes. Hazel
Hair. Dark
Residence. Nashua, N. H.
Peculiarities.
Office of the Provost Marshal, for the
Central District, No.
December 9th, 1864

The undersigned solemnly swears that he will bear true faith and allegiance to the Government of the United States of America, and support the Constitution thereof, as the supreme law of the land; that he will never take up arms against said Government, or those who may be acting under its authority; that he will never, by word, act or deed, knowingly give aid or comfort, or in any manner encourage armed opposition to the Government of the United States; but that, on the contrary, he will do all in his power as a citizen to prevent such opposition, and to discourage the same wherever it is being made.

He makes this oath freely and voluntarily, with no mental reservations or restrictions whatever, honestly intending at all times hereafter to keep the same, in spirit as well as in letter, and to conduct himself as a peaceful, law-abiding citizen of the United States.

This I do solemnly swear, so help me God.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this .................. }
day of .................................. 186 .}

[Signature]

 Provost Marshal

List of the loyal citizens of Chicago, 

Signed: Wm. H. Mayo 

made by Lt. Colonel 

Rutte & P. R. Carusi. 

Supplementary paper to 

the above, to be read 

and filed with the above 

existing papers, 

including the original 

papers taken from the 

severing names of each 

army in the county with 

the above signatures, 

as county surrogers 

on file.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clauseon Richard</th>
<th>200.</th>
<th>500.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clauseon Jesse</td>
<td>300.</td>
<td>1500.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Joseph</td>
<td>1600.</td>
<td>300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Lewis E.</td>
<td>800.</td>
<td>1000.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain Sr.</td>
<td>1000.</td>
<td>3300.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain Jr.</td>
<td>1500.</td>
<td>1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain Jr. E.</td>
<td>4000.</td>
<td>900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum Henry J.</td>
<td>500.</td>
<td>500.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum J. S.</td>
<td>2500.</td>
<td>2150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum J. &amp; J.</td>
<td>1500.</td>
<td>580.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum J. &amp; S.</td>
<td>1000.</td>
<td>2600.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell A. S.</td>
<td>5000.</td>
<td>1200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell J. S.</td>
<td>1000.</td>
<td>1200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 13.</td>
<td>1500.</td>
<td>1710.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 16.</td>
<td>3000.</td>
<td>800.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 17.</td>
<td>4000.</td>
<td>1200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 18.</td>
<td>5000.</td>
<td>1900.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 19.</td>
<td>6000.</td>
<td>1100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 20.</td>
<td>7000.</td>
<td>600.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 21.</td>
<td>8000.</td>
<td>700.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 22.</td>
<td>9000.</td>
<td>3200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 23.</td>
<td>10000.</td>
<td>450.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 24.</td>
<td>11000.</td>
<td>1180.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 25.</td>
<td>12000.</td>
<td>1850.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leetum E. 27.</td>
<td>14000.</td>
<td>400.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stephens James William
Stephens Thomas II
Sommers Lewis W.
Sommers John K.
Bolton C. B.
Staple William E.
Staple L. A.
Sikes W. D.
Stedman Dryden
Staple W. W.
Sellers Robert
Sellers Mrs. Mary
Simmons Kelly
Simmons Mrs. Cynthia
Sims William W.
Sims John A.
Sommers John K.
Sommers Benjamin B.
Thomas Adam
Thompson Wm.
Thompson Joseph
Thompson B. D.
Todd Samuel I. D.
Todd P. A.
Todd Mrs. Sarah
Sellers Thomas
Sellers Wm. T. W.
Sellers H. G.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams J. A. Dr.</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Robert W.</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams John A.</td>
<td>2200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Thomas S.</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Benjamin R.</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Isaac</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Hydr. Davis</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White William A.</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Wife Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitley Henry W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood's General Store</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood's Adm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood's Lady A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt's Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman S. L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior John L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright's Barr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright's C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallyman John H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayton William P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holes N. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holes John P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holes Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing Remon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemasters Samuel</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemasters Ross</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemasters John R.</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemasters Eb.</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemasters George</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sep'tember 19th, 1862

Major

I have added the names of some of the 'goy of Sedgwick,Twp of Palestine Twpship, Cooper Cunty to:

1. William C. Bradley (now living in Brownsville)
2. John J. Tucker
3. Joseph Worley
4. S. C. Worley
5. Ann. S. Worley
6. Josi Worley
7. Stephen Worley
8. Russell O. Clark
9. Ann D. Clark
10. Henry Comins
11. Jos. C. Ralston
12. Francis C. Ralston

John Kezy

Dw. Frankly Collins and every other Collins
D. D. Bradley and all men living at the
beef church. Signed John Kezy
A. Jack Elliott, Clerk, Cedar Township.

17. Midwayfield Bank, Townsend. He is the father of the girls whose letters were published last week in connection with Miss De. B. Poole's Company.

The names furnished are those of genuine Union dead.

R. F. Poole, Clerk.

14. Chas. F. Moore, Living in Palestine.

All of these men are owners of Free Estates and are working hard, but as a brother of Ours we'll claim that they are brave—but each and every one of them are traitors, just as you. The names of you, but prominent color workers. Decisive! Who gave their lives influence to Black Jackson and the Crew.

Yours truly respectfully,

[Signature]

Robert Richardson

[Signature]
Bonnville on Dec 25th 1847

In compliance with orders from the 2nd District Court I have

am ordered to make the following agreement on you for the benefit of her husband Dick and Mary Renine

1600 One hundred and sixty dollars

The above amount of money is due and payable on the 15th
day of Dec 1847 and must be paid to me at this place

Bonnville Utah if you should fail to comply with

this order your property shall be confiscated.

By order of Maj. 3rd M. Polley

Henry C. Monroe

Albert Ruhlin

1845 Dec 25th
Marmetburg, Missouri

January 28th, 1864

Col. J.A. Snively

Commander 1st Ind. Art. C.O.

Jefferson City, Mo.

Col. Snively,

I am, respectfully

Your obedient servant,

Alfred Walters

Placerville Dec 5, 1864

Magruder Mrs B O
Widow

States that some designing person has informed her that she was a rebel in consequence of which she has been taxed fifty dollars to the support of two German women whose husbands were killed last fall by bushwhackers. That said tax is to be carried into execution by the 15th inst. unless said sum is paid by confiscation of her property. Asks relief for me.

[Signature]
His Lordship Consent'd
Wednesday June 15 1814
peacefully among the Hesses until Monday afternoon for this Consideration,

The order of Col. Geo. Philip Jones Esq.

Wm. Stewart
Capt.
Bournville Dec. 1864

General Phillips

Dear Sir, It seems that General Brown some two months ago issued an order to the Commander here, to assess Rebelry of this County for the benefit of two German women who had three husbands killed last fall by Bushwhackers. Some designing person gave my name as a Rebel, and I am notified to pay fifty dollars by the 15th of this month or have my property confiscated. I sent this morning for the Commander here, who is a stranger to me & asked him what it meant. He told me that he was satisfied that I ought not to pay it.
but that he had no right to take my name off of the list, unless you said so, as you had taken it from Brown's place; I have been under the protection of this Post for the last 4 years; I have never been a Rebel, or Rebel sympathizer during this war; I have done all in my power for the Government. I have had protests from all of the Commandaries that have been stationed here since this war; I am a Union woman & expect always to be one; I am worried with a house full of little girls. I shall ever thank God if my property is taken to give to others. Must I be held responsible for what a set of thieves has cut threats do. I hope you will see me again, I will refer you to Col. McRae, Col. Cathwood, Col. Crittenden, or any of those who have had charge of this Post.

If I am not to be protected let me know, for I think I have been unduly treated by some one. Now in your dear lady's place, give her my best respects. I have not had the pleasure of seeing you since the last of last year, you with General Brown had all night with me. I am now living in Brown & would be pleased to see you & your lady at any time.

Respectfully,

S. A. Mayhender

P.S. Please answer immediately by mail or telegraph.
A list of names in Blackford's Township:

1. Uriel Thompson
2. Lorenzo Lee
3. George W. McCaslin
4. Robt. Sarge
5. Robt. Syzer
6. James Douglas
7. Martin Douglas
8. John Douglas
9. Robt. Williams
10. Henry Syzer
11. Lewis M. Miller
12. Thos. Davis
13. P. F. Embree
14. Henry Miller
15. Joseph Craig
16. John T. Nicholas
17. Joseph Russel
18. John Russel
19. Elijah Toler
20. Thomas Toler
21. Alexander George
22. John Sorge
23. Thomas Sorge
24. Henry Sorge
25. Dr. E. D.
26. Dr. Thomas
27. Eld. Vahana
28. John Davis
29. John Clayant
30. John Floris winter
31. John Winter
32. George McGeary
33. Cyrus Shirey
34. John Barr
35. John Groves
36. Thomas Bell
37. John Crawford
38. Thomas Clyshe
39. William Reed
40. Just. Reed
41. Joseph Chambers
42. Blasius

"If you want anything done, speak to me at Blackford's."  
John Briskham
A list of names in Montour Township:

1. John J. Jones
2. Stephen Wilson
3. Walter Wilson
4. James Bratton
5. Barn Smith
6. Henry Smith
7. Washington Johnson
8. J. A. Johnson
9. Peter Stanley
10. Calvin Cary
11. George Reace
12. B. O. Davis
13. Henry Immers
14. Stephen Simn
15. M. C. Clawson
16. Henry Harris
17. Alfred E. Alexander
18. Johnson Reavis
19. Alexander Wright
20. James Mahon
21. Robt. Alison
23. Will Harris
24. Valentine Harris
25. James R. Byer
26. Speed Byer
27. Colman W. Shugrue
28. James Shugrue
29. Wm. S. Seigle
30. J. S. Seigle
31. J. Smith
32. J. B. Seigle
33. J. B. Seigle
34. J. B. Seigle
35. J. B. Seigle
36. J. B. Seigle
37. J. B. Seigle
38. J. B. Seigle
39. J. B. Seigle
40. J. B. Seigle
41. J. B. Seigle
42. J. B. Seigle
43. J. B. Seigle
44. J. B. Seigle
45. J. B. Seigle
46. J. B. Seigle
47. J. B. Seigle
48. J. B. Seigle
49. J. B. Seigle
50. J. B. Seigle
51. J. B. Seigle
52. J. B. Seigle
53. J. B. Seigle
54. J. B. Seigle
55. J. B. Seigle
56. J. B. Seigle
57. J. B. Seigle
58. J. B. Seigle
59. J. B. Seigle
60. J. B. Seigle

Palestine Township:

1. Henry Furey 32
2. Joseph Wilson 37
3. Robt. Seaton 34
4. Ben. Buchman 32
5. Dr. A. E. Connel S. Haas 35
6. R. J. Rippa 37
7. Capt. J. R. Lewis 32
8. W. T. Tucker 37
9. Eugene H. Allison 40
10. Thomas Tucker 41
11. Robt. Ewing 42
12. James Dixon 45
13. Joseph Stephens 44
14. Nat. Stephens 44
15. William Bedson 48
16. James Bedson 48
17. John J. Kelly 48
18. William Long 49
19. Sam. Rice 50
20. Benett Clark 51
21. Henry Corum 52
22. Daniel Cole 53
23. Capt. Defoe 54
24. William Smail 55
25. John Waddy 56
26. Thomas Smith 57
27. John Waddy 58
28. James White 59
29. Landon Moore 60
30. J. S. Smith 60
Hedys Mrs. Diet of Pvt. Jno. Harrisburg, Aug. 20th, 1864

Res

In compliance with your endorsement of the 15th inst on the enclosed communication from Mr. Stephen See of Bloomville, N.Y. touching the apprehension of property in Monroe County, I have the honor to inform that in the month of September last past, Dodge's guerrillas entered Monroe County, as I was informed, and during their raid through the County killed two citizens, one of whom was named Boswell and the other, upon the Master's return to the scene of Affidavits, transmitted through Lt. Koor to General Sherman Commanding Bloomville, to Brig. Genl. Brown then commanding the said Affidavits were endorced as follows by Genl. Brown:

(End)
In the Field near Fredericksburg, Sept. 26, 1862.

Respectfully referred to Major H. W. Kelly for copy.

Mr. Jones, who will at once levy an assessment of

$5000, for thousands of dollars, upon the loyal

Citizens of Cooper County, called and pay over

The same to the widow Mrs. Joanna Hill.

Having complied with this order Maj. Kelly

will return this paper together with his action, post

to these headquarters.

By command of Genl. Geo. Brown

Jas. H. Steggs

Col. 4th

And alike in the case of Mrs. Roberts,

Directing an assessment of $5000, making an

aggregate of $10,000.

The enforcement of these orders

was delayed by reason of the raid.

I am satisfied from

papers and representations made to me that injustice
has been done to many in the vacancies—that is in the name of its king. In fact, the matter has been

think of and on many other accounts so complicated

and embroiling that I was contemplating the

inference of the whole matter to a Board of Comm-

manda by

aunt Office or a Committee of Citizens of that

society of unquestioned loyalty and high character,

to examine into the facts of the killing of those citizens

and if the agreement in the County can recom-

mended, to have them make it, or if they thought

the Citizens of the County not responsible for those

towards to perform the agreement, but

to be informed on the repetition of such acts

in the County by Guerrilla’s or Bushwhackers.

These matters are now respectfully referred

for the consideration of the Maj Gen Commanding

Sir Maj Very Respectful

Maj Gen

Maj Gen

Gen. F. Philips

Col Breckinridge

Col Breckinridge
St. Louis, Dec. 24th, 1867.

Hand of the 2nd. Day of the 2nd. Month of the Year 1867

St. Louis, Dec. 10, 1867.

Wm. W. Dow.

Gentlemen:

Enclosed, will find agreement that I am in receipt from Messrs. Moore and states that all the property he has here is subject to the deed of trust that unless something is done, their lien will fall upon the bank. I wish to dispose of it.

One Envelope

By order of

Wm. Dow, Gen. C. S. A.

J. D. Demott

[Signature]
Dr. E. D. Wingfield
St. Louis, Mo.

Sir,

I enclose you Military Dismissal Notice below, due to my Credit. Henry B. Moore, as you are aware, has not received here for three years but is a resident of Plaquemines Co., within the Federal Lines. At the time the City of N.O. was taken, all the property he has here, is subject to sale of order to become a debt to your Bank. Besides we have an existing lien against said by virtue of Judgment, which I, as your Attorney, obtained and control. That portion of the parcel, that is here, is on the Lee of having for their homes in N.O., and indeed now, that they have no means with which to pay said fine or equipment. Without an order, to fore close, Revenue, to the contrary, the authorities here, will take the property from said two lots and confiscon it; this has thus drooping on our Bank. Our plans to thus resolve our what to do. I ask attention & advice on what to do. Sincerely,

[Signature]
13720

Dec. 1864

Reynolds Samue

Charges and verdict aginst him.

1864

[Signature]
L. E. 650 8.1
Headquarters 1st Ind. Inf.
Indianapolis Ind. 1864

Carrington H. B
Brig. Gen.

Samuel Reynolds
La Fayette Ind. 17th Aug. 1864

W. J. Anderson
W. P. Kramer

[Signature]

Richt. H. B. 2d Dec. 1864
Head Quarters District of Indiana, Northern Department.

Indianapolis, Ind.; 1864.

Special Orders.

No.

Sumner Reynolds, Lafayette

Fev. 17 Aug. 1864

Witness:

[Signature]

S. John M. Anderson

V. P. Krumm

By command of Gen'l Carrington.

A. A. G.
John Henderson
W.P. Pierson, Presiding
Wm. M. Craven, Clerk
Witneses in Case of
Sumner Reynolds

Accounting for rebel Army —
Gave them above witness
$20 each to go to rebel Army
Submit a statement in regard to the escape of Michael Casey and James Fielding prisoners on the night of the 14th instant.

No. 22 Res of Roll
Roll No. 6/6
Respectfully forwarded to Commodore Wheeler for this information. An order has been detailed, and frequent inspection have been ordered to prevent the escape of prisoners from Fort Bragman.

Attire poorly
Col. Officer, Comdr. Post
December 16th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to submit to you the following statement in regard of the escape of two prisoners from the place of their confinement (now East Bastion of Fort Rynman) William King and James Eldridge. The escaped prisoners met all roll call on the evening of the 14th inst present with all the other prisoners.

Between the lights from the 14 1/2 and 15 1/2 inch guns they in close with the aid of a steep one corner of a Fort 16th and succeeded to crawl through. John informed that one of the prisoners has neglected his duty or it would be impossible for the prisoners to escape. The room was guarded on two sides and every object could be noticed. On which account the fault rests I could not find the error.

But fear in hopes that
I will yet bring the guilty Party to light.
Their archfiend prisoner
That escaped from this Prison
Since I have had Command of
The Port, and I believe they
would not have had success
If I had not been posted to
Take the inside Guard away
For want of Men. Comr, by
an order to furnish Men to
Guard the Camp of the 1st Regt.

And in earnest, the Corporals
Of each Relievo will visit the
Prison and see if the Prisoners
are all present. The Sergeant
will have Roll Call and
Inspection of the Prison twice a day
In regard to the Prison.
Who Commanded the Guard at
The time of the escape of the Prisoner
I have to say, that he is not to
Blame, he has done his duty
faithfully.

Hoping you find me
Fault in any part.
I remain
Very Respectfully
Your obed. Servant

Charles Richel
Major 1st MS Rgt

Command Port Hueneme

To Col. J Sign

Command Port of Pills
13722

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore MD:
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, MD.
18726
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore Md.
13727

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, MD.
13729

See Baltimore Ltd.

8th Army Corps.
15730

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
15751
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
13732
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore MD.
18733

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
Office of the Provost Marshall
Duck 17th 1864
P. Z. Prov. Mar. 9th A.R.
Capt. C. Schuyler
A. A. A. L. Rev.

Information relating to
Jones & Ally refugees

Citizens,

A. F. E. R. T. V. A.
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Dec: 17th 1864

Capt:

I have the honor to state that in direction of the County, Genl. Percy re-education for Mr. H. Jones and Mr. C. Alley have been permitted to enter our lines with their families.

They have both sworn the oath of allegiance and are to stay at the house of William Jones - the father of S. H. Jones. Mr. Alley has his wife residing near Camp. He desires to go North with them. In the mean time he is to remain at the house of Mr. W. Jones.

Genl. Meade is not very well today.

And with these news I send a few notes that if they are engaged in any questionable conduct, they will be engaged in any precautionary manner or military measures. As their health close at home, they will be re-enlisted and sent North.
as prisoners of war.

Will you please notify your

Division Prov. Marshal of the above. I

believe Genl. Patton is staying at the home

of Mrs. W. Jones.

I remain Capt.

very respectfully,

Capt. P. S. Jeffries

Prov. M. I. Corp.

P. Schuyler

Capt. A. W. L.

Capt. W. A. L.
Hodges Army of the Potomac
Office of the Quartermaster
Dec. 17th, 1863

Capt. Ph. Schuyler
A.A.A.G.

Information regarding
General M.T. Wise.

C. B. Franklin, Maj. G. C.
HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Dec. 17: 1864

Capt.:

I have the honor to state that the following are copies of endorsements seek from Genl. J.Meads in regard to the two Refugees, Bones and Ally.

"The Refugees Bones and Ally on taking the oath of allegiance will be required to come within the lines and remain at the Station where the Prov. Mar. 9: Corps will be instructed to keep special surveillance over them to see they do not abuse the privilege now granted to them."

Saying that Capt. Ally and family desire to go North - you will on this stating the oath of allegiance to send him - allowing a reasonable time for him to dispose of his movable property now here.

Will you please inform me when this wife joins him.

(over)
I remain Capt.

very respectfully,

from the Capt.

Capt. J. A. O. B.

Capt. H. S. Helfron

Prov. Man.
Dec. 1864
List of Citizens who refuse to take the Oath of Allegiance.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John A. Pepper</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Near First Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Emily A. Pepper</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rebecca Pepper</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Marie Russell</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Nat Jackson</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Capt. Vertner</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baton Rd. N. from Co. Court House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Abigail Frame</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Baton Road, Relay Rd., Old Rd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Elipha Lee</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel's Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>On Davenport Church Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mr. D. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>S. M. Browning</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Miss Browning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Eli C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jerusalem Church Rd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Rev. Chisholm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Albert Edwards</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>320 East 2nd St., Old Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mrs. Balle</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cedar View Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dr. P. Sherlock</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td>Junction of So. W. Main &amp;表决 Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>W. W. Richfield</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>P. W. Richfield</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Enoch L.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Henry W.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Deborah Holt</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sugar Road, 30 ft. from 2nd St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Geo. Holt</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Margaret Holt</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jane Scadding</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
28. John B. Murray 23
29.  V. Richardson 36
30.  Mr.  "  43
31. Joe Allred 52 8
32.  Mr.  "  47
33.  Oscar Allen 18
December 21, 1854

Captain Schuyler
4th Infantry C. A. C. S.

Captain,

I have the honor to report that all the persons named on the enclosed list, have taken the Oath of Allegiance, except the following, who have already been sent outside the lines:

1. Eliza M. McPhee
2. Maria P. Young
3. [Name]
4. Mrs. Etc.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servt.

[Signature]

[Name]

[Rank and Regiment]
Requests a report of the
progress of the force making
the assault of Edward E. Walker
of this city
E.K. Vol. 3 P. 337

2 P.M.
Head Quarters
Cincinnati 1863

Meet pleasantly returned to
May 21, 1863, to near you in Co 
with information that Walker
was wounded by officers. J. H.
Roberts & R. S. Jeffries

Last night at night
A volunteer
T. H. Moore

Rev. W. W. Cooper
HEADQUARTERS, NORTHERN DEPARTMENT.

Cincinnati, Ohio, December 11th, 1861.

Brig. Genl. Willich
Cincinnati, Ohio,
Genl.

Sirs: Direct to the
Major Gen'l (Brady the 2nd) to inquire if
the names of the officers making the arrest of
Edwards C. Wallen in this city, and if you
know them. To request that you will report their
names by the return messenger.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient,

Matt. Lawrence
Majr. 4th U. S. C. S.
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.

Henry Litus    Edward Ryan
Jeremiah Burns    Thomas Smith
Frank Flint
Discharged and sent out of the lines
By order of Brig. Genl. M.C. Patrick Post
U.S. Dec. 7th 1864

John Boyd    James McPhee
John Ward    Jack Boyd
J.F. Belmont    John Brady
Chas Richmond

Discharged and sent out of the lines
By order of Brig. Genl. M.C. Patrick Post
U.S. Dec. 18th 1864

John Brown    John Williams
Geo. Hawkins    J. Lomax
Henry Campbell    G. F. Belmont
Francis Coward    Mathew & Boyle
John P. Robinson    James Naden
Pro Men Col Fort 3
3 Men & Draymen
Orders Dec 14th 1846.

Otravens

Buy 10 - Pot
Office of the Provost Marshal General, Armies Operating Against Richmond.

City Point, Va.
Dec. 14th 1862

Capt. Potter

Gentlemen,

At the request of Capt. Sanford Jones of Co. J 1st Regt. Rockford I send you three (3) men for refusing to do duty when ordered thereby detained subject to Capt. Jones order.

Oscar Denver
James Morris
Lewis Dawson

Respectfully,

Wm. F. Robertson
Capt. 1st Regt.
Hunter

Employees at

Whitby House

City St.

Dec. 23, 1885.
Capt. Betchworth

Capt.

In obedience to orders from your Office I have the honor to make the following report of persons hired and employed at this House.

No. 6. Anthony
John N. Lowell
Robert B. Brockett
Anthony M. Ernest
John M. Ernest
Philip Fletcher
1. Nelson Brown
2. John Washington
3. Jack Spencer
4. Richard Crosby
5. George Jones
6. Elizabeth White
7. Philip Warner
8. Robert Cholmon
9. William Martin
10. Robert Green
11. Joseph Wright
12. Henry Living
13. Thomas Banks
14. Jesse Grimes
15. Peter Jones
16. William Rooney
Gills (Colonial)
Sarah Braddock
Hannah Rountree
Sophia March
Dr. C. Perry

I certify that the above list contains all the help hired or employed at this farm.

Your Respectfully,

The State Printer

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Proper Name]
Citizens.

Dec 7, 1864

13739
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names of colored persons resident at Fernandina</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>December 12, 1864</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Condition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy Braddock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Delany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecelia Delion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley Dominique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Fernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hild</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Hild + wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Hild</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jeldon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, son of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Condition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abode of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flossie Miller + wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abode of Flossie Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danish M'Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bella Nightingale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bella wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bersie Saddler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Sturrat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Sammis Old</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessy Sammis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Sandless</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stop Stafford sick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Williams Old</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No. of adults 2.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names of colored children</th>
<th>Names of colored children</th>
<th>Nancy Harrison</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>James Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Harrison</td>
<td>George Harrison</td>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Douglas</td>
<td>Fred Douglas</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Johnson</td>
<td>Peter Johnson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Boddock</td>
<td>Henry Boddock</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Boddock</td>
<td>Martha Boddock</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 children</td>
<td>2 children</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continued from next page</td>
<td>Continued from next page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Record of Sufferer
Isaiah at Fernandina
Fla Dec. 20, 1864

Cts
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>By Whom Ordered</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dr. C. Mornell</td>
<td>Treasury Department</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>S. J. Buddell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dealer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gustave Stark</td>
<td>Superintendant</td>
<td>Confectionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Boyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>Citizen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Albert Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>J. M. Morley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>J. A. Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>George Latimer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>W. Peacham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Charles Wadlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Robert Wadlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joseph Emblett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John G. Brinker
Capt. 107 Ohio Vol
Proc. Marshall
Record of Letters at Fernandina Fla.

Dec 20, 186---
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>By whom sold</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>T. M. Pulver</td>
<td>Treasury Dept.</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gustave Sharpe</td>
<td>Probably to Dist.</td>
<td>Confectioners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Riest</td>
<td></td>
<td>Citizen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Albert Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>J. H. Toomey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>J. H. Donnelly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>G. Latham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Old Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>W. Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Charles Winton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Robert Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joseph Einstein</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.
New Orleans, December 1st, 1864.

Special Orders No. 292. [Passed.]

It appears in this case from the testimony on file and written admissions of record that Emile Authier, agent for J. J. Albert, dealer in Hays and Crops, corner of Custom House and Charles Streets, sold to one Defarge a large number of Military Confederate Crops to be transported without the Lines; that said Defarge, either as such purchaser and on his own account, or as agent for Authier, undertook to carry the same to the public enemy, and was arrested by the Provost force in transit with the goods identified.

Smuggling is one of the offences charged, but the graver one is giving aid and comfort to the enemy. It is aggravated in this case by the parties engaged in it claiming Foreign birth and neutral position.

Principals are liable for the acts of their agents, and the firm of J. J. Albert must bear the delinquency of their attorney, Emile Authier. The entire stock in trade and business of Albert is tainted with this offence, the most serious of any known to the Military Code as against civilians.

It is ordered that the entire stock in trade of J. J. Albert, be confiscated to the use of the United States, and be disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, in accordance with existing orders.

That the papers and books of account, and other vouchers of indebtedness be delivered to the Counsel of France, for the benefit of said Albert.

That any license of trade heretofore given to said Albert, be recalled and made void.

That the said Emile Authier, be confined for one year, at hard labor, at the Dry Tortugas.

That G. Defarge, be confined at hard labor, at the Dry Tortugas, during the war; and that neither the said Emile Authier, nor G. Defarge, shall be freed, within the limits of this Department, after expiration of sentence, under penalty of death.

The Provost Marshal is charged with the execution of this order.

By Command of Major General HUMPHREY:

[Signature]

Captains and Assistants, Adjutant General.

J. H. Smith

J. J. Albert

Footnote: 4.
Jacksonville, Fla.
Dec. 30, 1864

To the Secretary of War:

I am directed by the commanding general in chief of the Department of Florida to request authority to authorize Isaac Green, an able-bodied negro, to have one Colt's Revolver No. 42 85A391 1864, or that Morris Sancho and George Butler (colored), who have been allowed to carry one shot in the service of fishing, to carry pistols.

Respectfully submitted.

J. M. Thomas
Com. U. S. M.

P. M. Head of Fla.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
4th Separate Brigade, D.S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla.
Dec. 30, 1864

Purp

[Signature]

E. P. Semmes
Jacksonville, Florida
Dec 28th 1864

SIR J. F. Robinson
A. A. A. G. R.

We have the honor to respectfully ask that Morris Sanchez and James Butler (Colonel Men) be allowed to have one small boat for the purpose of fishing to supply the market with fish and oysters, and if the permit is granted we feel confident that they will not violate any rule or order in regard to fishermen.

Most Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

John Sammis
Joseph Perrengton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>When Confined</th>
<th>Where Condemned</th>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>July 29, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>J. M. Green</td>
<td>July 21, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>A. H. Long</td>
<td>July 24, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James Snow</td>
<td>July 26, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Joseph Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John Moore</td>
<td>July 28, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Oct 1, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Daggett</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John Black</td>
<td>Oct 2, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Holmes</td>
<td>Oct 3, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>D. M. Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>M. Moore</td>
<td>Oct 4, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>C. A. Kirby</td>
<td>Oct 5, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>J. M. Smith</td>
<td>Oct 6, 1864</td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>J. C. Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio River</td>
<td>Robbery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Released on parole of order of judge on 9th inst. 25th inst. 1864, signed by Hon. James W. Carry, judge of Warren circuit.
Report of Confederate Prisoner for 76 day commencing Dec. 16 1864 ending Dec. 31 1864
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Johnson</td>
<td>Sep 30/64</td>
<td>50 yrs. Marietta Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>J. H. Smith</td>
<td>Dec 14/64</td>
<td>40 yrs.+ on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>James Wilson</td>
<td>Dec 16/64</td>
<td>36 yrs. on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Dec 21/64</td>
<td>26 yrs. on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Dec 24/64</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John Green</td>
<td>Dec 25/64</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Dec 30/64</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Dec 31/64</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Jan 2/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Jan 3/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Green</td>
<td>Jan 5/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Jan 6/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Jan 7/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>John Green</td>
<td>Jan 8/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Jan 9/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Jan 10/65</td>
<td>26 yrs. + on Warrant Township, Cuyahoga County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Order to be confirmed by Brig. Gen. E. Schumm.

Accounting trade by W. Schumm.


Release the property auditing in order of Brig. Gen. Schumm.

By order of Brig. Gen. Schumm: Dec. 15, 1864

Brig. Gen. E. Schumm: Dec. 17, 1864

Brig. Gen. E. Schumm: Dec. 18, 1865

Capt. Thomas J. Robinson: Dec. 22, 1864

Brig. Gen. E. Schumm: Dec. 28, 1864
1874-5
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.
13746

See 8th Army Corps.

baltimore MD.
Saint Louis, Mo.
Dec. 8th 1864

Drouillard, J. P.
Capt. 4th D. I.

States that the following facts have appeared to go this and the General has granted the request and thinks a book that it be kept to register these names: Mrs. H. Shields, H. H. Shields, Mrs. A. Drigg, Mrs. Susan Drigg, Eliza Drigg, Mrs. I. C. Drigg, Mrs. David Drigg, Mrs. D. Drigg, Mrs. D. Drigg, Miss of Lafayette Co. Mo.
There is no file
registered with
this name.

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Dec. 6th, 1864

Col.

The following is a list of names of several applicants to be brought to the General Court-martial in pursuit of the paroles previously given them that the applicants could not get ready, and thinks you had better keep a list in which to register their names:

Mrs. A. Shields — Miss Hattie M.
Miss — Mrs. Anna Trigg — Mrs.
Susan Trigg — Miss Flora Trigg —
Miss Anna Trigg — Millie Trigg —
all of Lafayette Co., Mo.

Very Respectfully,

Col. Joseph Sam

Capt. Simkis.

J. P. Mequall

Capt. 4th C.
Kansas City, Mo.  
December 10th, 1861.

Sir,

I have the honor to state that since my last report, dated November 28th, 1861, I have arrested John Owen (Ajin) while in the act of committing an assault with intent to kill, also Thomas McAdoo for theft and assault. Within the past ten days there has been eight horses stolen from this locality. I am well aware who the thieves are, but have not been able to apprehend them in this department. I have telegraphed to the nearest mar - at Lawrence Wyandot and Lawrence, Kansas for their arrests. Despite the present time only one has been arrested, a Mr. Logan who was tried and sentenced, and afterward escaped from confinement at St. Joseph Mo.

All of which I have the honor to submit as my report for the first ten days of December 1861.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

Chief of Police

P. S. Detective
St. Louis, Mo.

1st Dec. 30th 1864

A. C. Clarke J. A.

Orders that Mr. Reeds, Driscoll and E. Hooper be ordered to appear before this court for trial.

File.

O.P. W. G. Destr. 1864
Military Commission Rooms
Saint Louis Dec. 23rd 1864

O have the honor to request that the
following named persons by order of the Military Commission
be ordered to appear
as soon for trial, before the Military Commission
in session at this City, and of which Brig. Genl.
S. A. Heward, R. F. is President.
William Huddleston
Emmus Hooper.

I am, Col. with much respect
Your old friend
Albert Chaste
Emmis my Judge Advocate

St. Col. C. H. Davis
R. M. Y.
Kansas City Dec. 5th

Hall and Co., A.M.

In conclusion...
Hamburg Dec 7 1864

Respectfully referred to
Col Joseph Dan Jr
Prov 35th Ohio Dep't 203

R L Dorrance
Capt & Cptt. 203rd N.Y.
Sir,

In compliance with Special Order No. 603, Office P. M. General, oaths of allegiance of A.S. Hall and David Gray, employees of this office, are herewith transmitted. One more employee (H. D. Hurdworth) is about on duty; his oath will be forwarded as soon as he returns.

Very respectfully,

Your Ob't Servt.

D. J. Marshall

Ist Post Near

To:

Capt. R. S. Ferguson
D. J. Marshall
Warsburg
Mo.
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, David Geary, of Jackson County, State of Missouri, do hereby solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discontinue, and forever oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

David Geary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1864.

Kansas City, Mo.

Jeff Hall

J. J. Hall

Post Office Marshal
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, ________________, of _______ County, State of ________, do hereby solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discontinue, and forever oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

__________________________
Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

Seventh day of December, 1864

at Kansas City, Missouri

__________________________
Notary Public

Payton Brice
Winston, No.
Dec 5, 1864

William Maj. H.
Comdg. 1st. Diet.

In relation to the proposed release upon bonds of the three Englishmen, now confined at Altow.

[Signature]

 filed

O.P. W. G. Dec 10, 1864
SIR: Dear Sir,

I have the honor to present to your attention the accompanying Bond, on which $5,000 of Eugene's notes in Alton Prison, 8 sureties have as yet been obtained which I can approve. In talking with several prominent & influential local men they say that it is thought extremely hazardous to let those men out, with the Exception of the youngest who is probably not over 16 yrs. Old, if good sureties are obtained on his Bond I will approve it forthwith to your office at once, in regard to the others if they find good Bond, I will approve it forward subject to your own discretion as to turning them loose again. I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

N. Hilliard

May 20th, 1864
Mr. S. F. Brent, M.D.

Enclosed a statement of George W. Long in regard to the attempt of W. Waldman, a broker at No. 31 College St., to hire him for the purpose of obtaining the payment of certain vouchers.
Nashville Dec 31st 1862

Capt. S. A. Starkweather
Ass't Prov. Engr.

Maj. W. F. Plew

Capt. Emmeriek please

find the proper action for

by you in the case of the

man blackmail & arrested

yesterday.

Very respectfully,

Your more humble

J. M. Corley

Capt. 2d Co.
you come come with him to gather so it will be all right at one o'clock
Baptist: J. Morgan

A. G. My Captain:

I respectfully state that I am cognizant of a fraud committed in your office during the past week. The facts are as follows:

On Tuesday the 27th inst. a broker named Waldman (Office No. 37 College St.) came into the cashier's office, and asked me when Starkweather's voucher would be paid. I replied I do not know, probably in a week or so. To this remark, I have five or six thousand dollars invested in. Then I wish you would pay me off, if you do I will make it all right with you. I laughingly answered, yes and you would have me in the old capitol before long, which probably is an index of my honesty, fear of the old capitol. Other conversation ensued...
during which, Mr. Crowley was present, the tenor of the grocer's remarks led me to suspect him, and when Mr. Crowley left the room, I assured him, to have confidence in him, which I did. He told me he would come over at 6 and was looking to give me a percentage on all I made the matter up. He added that the
and as he left the room, said, I will have made a mistake, that all the grocer had been played during
the grocer had grown, and remarked, as it was my custom, that he was aware of it. On this day the grocer returned for his money, being as I was paying him. I said to him in a knowing manner, that was not
mean game you played on me; he answered what do you mean? I replied.
I know all about it you need not be afraid, you gave him six percent, in Mr. Crowley's hands, he said. On, have not given a cent. He answered
Wednesday night the 8th inst. I went to the grocer I did not, I only gave him two & a
National Bank to draw a check, Mr. Crowley, and told him to divide
Said to the President of the Bank, paid with you. He then wrote on a little
it to me himself, and as I was leaving slip of paper to come with him to
confidence, a grocer a few doors below into you, and at the same time told me
for the information, and that I had already
brought him out, he told me he would come over at 6 and was looking to give me a percentage on all I made the matter up. He added that the
and as he left the room, said, I will have made a mistake, that all the grocer had been played during
the grocer had grown, and remarked, that he was aware of it. On this day the grocer returned for his money, being as I was paying him. I said to him in a knowing manner, that was not
mean game you played on me; he answered what do you mean? I replied.
I know all about it you need not be afraid, you gave him six percent, in Mr. Crowley's hands, he said. On, have not given a cent. He answered
Wednesday night the 8th inst. I went to the grocer I did not, I only gave him two & a
National Bank to draw a check, Mr. Crowley, and told him to divide
Said to the President of the Bank, paid with you. He then wrote on a little
it to me himself, and as I was leaving slip of paper to come with him to
confidence, a grocer a few doors below into you, and at the same time told me
Of the proceedings. You ordered me to find out what I could about it. and report to you. I returned to my room and found Mr. Crowley there at his table. I walked up to him and gave him the note. The broker had given me, and said: Crowley that is not fair; we ought to share profits. He seemed surprised but replied that's all right. It don't come from the East. the rest I did not hear. I believe he said, we have a right to make all we can. To make up for the responsibility resting on us.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient Servt.

George H. Long

Clerk.
Personally appeared before me Capt. J. B. Clinksay A. M. on the 30th day of Dec. 1864, George H. Long, the person who makes the within statement, and he and further solemnly declare that it is true and accurate in every particular.

Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 30th 1864

George H. Long
Capt. 1st. Inf. N. V. Army

J. B. Clinksay
Capt. 1st. Inf. N. V. Army
Saint Louis, Mo.,
Dec. 28th 186...
St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 28th, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to communicate the following: Mr. J. James, general repairing agent on the "Western Telegraph Line" (as far west as Nebraska) is a dangerous rebel. As a repairer it is in his power to put up subterran- nean wires for rebel operators to harbor military dispatches. Such has frequently been done. He is now at California. Mr. — Abbey, formerly telegraph operator at California, Mo. and who has now received another appointment as such at some point on the Pacific R.R. is an inveterate rebel. He
is a "sound" operator and his method (as he tells me) of
stealing deficiently is to hang around telegraph offices and
write them off from stores.
He would use important informants to do this.

Mr. Lay, formerly
Secretary U.S. Senate as well as Sheriff of Hamilton Co. Mo.
but now engaged in steamboating on the Ohio, is an active,
Skilful rebel.

Judge Ewing, who was
removed from the Supreme Court of Mo. from refusing to take
the oath of allegiance has re-
moved from Jeff. City to St. Louis
and opened an office at the
cor. 3d and Dine Sts. He is a
man that needs watching.
So also of a Mr. Bond
of 290 Broadway, St. Louis.
I am sir,
Very Respectfully yours,
Edward H. Hoffman.

Col. J. H. Baker
13754
Harenburg Mo.
Decr 30, 1861

Dear, Harriett E.
Rose Mr. H.

Affidavit in the case of A. J. Wallace et al.

Filed in case

O.T.M. G., Jan'y 5, 1862.
Office of Comm. Ass
C. F. Kemesterly Dary 3rd 1865
Respectfully referred to Lie.
J. C. Baker, Provost Marshal.
And refer me with the
information that the parties
whose affidavits are herein
are enclosed to which I shall
adapt.

R. L. Ferguson
Acting U. S. Marshal.
Affidavit of Newton & Helen Elizabeth Duck-
kanor v W B Huse

Against

A J Wallace & Others

Head Quarters Dept. of the Va
Office Pro. War. Sec.
St. Louis Dee. 4 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
C. W. Harris. Comdg Spring
field Ill. who will please
cause the arrest of Wallace
if he can be apprehended.

J. B. Davis
St. Col. 1st Art. Pro War. Sec.
My name is Keen, of Johnson Co. Mo. State. There was a man named Peter P. Keen who was murdered by a gang of Bushwhackers in Johnson Co. Mo. I do know that the 25th day of March 1863, the following men were with the men that killed my husband, to wit: Jack Cowles, Joseph Lee, George Smith, John T. Smith, and Andrew J. Wallace. I have good reason to believe the said Andrew J. Wallace is now living in or near Jacksonville, Illinois. They are related to me by marriage. My name is Keen. Mr. Keen Wallace was considered a notorious Bushwhacker before he left the State. I can furnish substantial evidence that he was with the party that killed my husband.

March 14, 1863

Ed. E. Keen

Elijah Buchanan states I saw a citizen of Johnson Co. named Mr. Keen, Andrew J. Wallace, formerly of Johnson Co. He was with a gang of Bushwhackers on or about the 25th day of March 1863 on the same day that Peter P. Keen was killed. He was with the party that killed Mr. Keen. I heard the guns fired that killed Mr. Keen. Lettie was with him at Frankfort, Illinois from Jacksonville, Illinois.
I have no doubt but substantial evidence can be brought forth that he participated in the murder of P. E. Shaw and that he was a member of a gang of thieves and murderers.  

Elijah Biddison

William W. Ross, State Agent, Post Master of Golden.

The latter are sent through your office to Andrew J. Wallace, Franklin, Illinois. I have known to be the same Andrew J. Wallace that participated in the murder of P. E. Shaw in March 1863 in Johnson Co. Mo. Evidence can be brought to show that his name with the party that killed P. E. Shaw in the same party took one and threatened to kill me. My father-in-law succeeded in getting them to hate my life. They said in my presence that they would kill every damned Union man in the county any day. I own that word among became lukewarm, Wallace was a school teacher. I think he is now teaching near Franklin, Illinois.

J. W. Ross

Subscribed to before me
this 20th day of December 1864

[Signature]

[Notarized]
Respectfully forwarded to Capt. A.L. Ferguson, Prov. Mar. Dist. Central to have a request that it be forwarded to the Prov. Mar. Cst. Dept. for the purpose of having Wallace anesthetized and brought to this place for final

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal General
Saint-Louis, Mo. Feb 9th 1865

Clifford D. Haltiglow is supposed to be in Pike County Illinois under the name of Andrew Johnson. Haltiglow is about 5 feet 11 inches, or 6 feet in height; weighs about 175, or 180 pounds; blue eyes; light hair and whiskers; light complexion and has broad, heavy shoulders, but is otherwise trimly built.
Potosi Mo.
Dec 30 1864

Loss from Capt. W. J.
Capt. D. Will.

Transmit request of Wm. Rebecca and Wm. Margaret Jollett Annette sister and mother of the guerrillas, for a fines to go beyond the lines and accept to that of her grand
Petition to lead Joseph Davis and his Reply

Respectfully returned to John Dabney, Esq.

All applications of this kind must be made to the General Commanding.

Joseph Davis

Office Apt Post Marshal
Potosi Mo. Dec 31st. 1864

Sir,

I have the honor of laying before you a request made by Mrs. Rebeka Helterbrand and Capt. Henry Helterbrand, the former is the mother, the latter is the sister of the notorious Guerrilla Helterbrand. These parties have requested Franklin Murphy and James Craig, formerly captains in the 32nd. U. S. M. to intercede for them and procure a pass from the Provost Marshal General of this department, to go into the rebel lines, and remain there during the present rebellion, if you should see fit, to grant the above request, you would most assuredly confer a great favor upon all good Union men in St. Francois County, who are very anxious to have these notorious characters removed from amongst them.

Very truly your most obedient Servant

Joseph Gann Jr.
R. M. Generel
St. Louis Mo.
Fulton No.
Dec. 9th 1864

Ludwig St. Chas. D.
Genl. Prov. Marshel.

Forwarded petition in behalf of James A.
James and Joseph
Brievell and James
Whitington also claim to be chescripts.

Will come
Richt

Richardson
Head Quarters 8th Ohio Vol. M' W.
Office 8th U.S. Nov.
Fulton M' Dec 3. 1864.

Col. Joseph Davis
St. Louis Mo.

Col.

I have the honor herewith to forward a petition in favor of James A. Correll, James A. Correll, Joseph Correll, and James Wellington residents of Bellary Co. Mo. at present at St. Louis St. Military Prison, St. Louis Mo. all claiming to be released from service. The petition is signed by Dr. F. Lansell, F. A. Neal, A. A. Thomas all of whom are known to me personally as respectable and uncrowed promising citizens who met the petitions at the hands of the court. I find that the petitioning state themselves that they were Rebel sympathizers and not willing to do Military duty as Militia men and moreover they had from 1863 by time granted to them to make themselves ready in which time they could haveカフェed themselves if they would have been willing to do so, as it was left to themselves to come to Stephens so toll, the tenders appointed by the recruiting officers, which is
From 15 to 20 miles from their homes, where Woodstock the nearest military post is only about 9 to 12 miles distant. On view of these facts and the known disloyalty of the residents of these towns, I would respectfully recommend that they be held under strict guard and not permitted to serve in the military service of the United States. I have the honor to be, etc.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Date]

[Location]
Statement of
W. H. Thomas
F. Neal &
W. Poole
in regard to Jack
Wrisbee & other
Assessors
To Charles A. Stockwell, Deputy and Postmaster for the 8th Post District.

The undersigned would state that they are informed that the following names of citizens of St. Louis County, are in the Military Prison at Leavenworth, Mo., that they claim to be innocent of the charges against them. We advise you to forward the following statement to the Postmaster General at St. Louis.

The names are:
- James A. Brown
- James Brown
- Joseph Brown
- James Whittington

We have known these men for a number of years, that they have not to our knowledge been guilty of any dastardly act. They were quiet citizens. A part of us were their near neighbors. And if they had been guilty of any dastardly act we should have known of it. We have no doubt but what they were frightened or forced to go with the rebels. About the time they were conscripted there were a number of armed rebels in the country eager, all into the rebels service. They could have taken them, and not enroll the same. We, at the time of our enrollment, did not;

We unite further by saying that we, the undersigned, and
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal servants
and have ever been loyal served
Pilot Knob Mo.
Dec 6th 1864

Major Gen. A. A. Stonewall, Post.

States that P. H. Beals and others who claimed to be conscripts, are noted rebels.

file.

O.R. Sec. Dec 1864
Col. 2d 3d Sub Dist.

Pilot Knob Mo Decr 6th 1864

Col

Sir,

See in the War Department
of 1st Inst. the names of a number of Rebel
Conscript from Franklin County Mo.

To wit,

P. O. Beasley, W. J. Coleman, Samuel W.
Coleman, Robert Sheard and, Robert
H. Daniels, George J. Jones, J. T. Jones
Sam. E. Landrum, Robert W. Lewis, John
W. Nappier, Isaac Stover & Langston T.
Cook

They are the most infamous Rebels
that lived in that county and the plea
of conscience is only set up after they found that
Price could not hold the slate.

Col. Joe Marr

P. W. Lane & Louis H. 

Your obedient servant

A. W. Malta

Col. County Post
Sgt. Joseph

Dr. Geo. B.  Ap't, Dec. 1764

Direct that receipted vouchers of Michael J O'Willing be procured and forwarded to his office.
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Dec 7th, 1864.

Capt. C. J. Hills

Sir,

You will please send forward to this office without delay the receipted voucher of Michael Bissinger so I can pay over the money and close the transaction.

Respectfully,

Your at hand

Joseph Davis
Act. P. M. G.
Pvt. Knob, Dec. 17th 1864

Somehow D.T.
East of Arm.

Asks to be allowed
to collect the bonds of
W. Johnson, W. Mazzar
& NewtonŽnow in the Rebel Army.
H'd Q'rs Pro. Mar. 2d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis.

Pilot Knob, Mo., Dec 18th, 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to ask that I be allowed to collect the amount of Bonds. The persons being now in the rebel army, the Bonds are in St. Louis.

Hughley Johnson (Madison Co. Mo.$100)

William Newman "$"

Newton Hobbies "$"

The two last named is under bond but I do not know the amount as the Bonds are lost. I would like to have copies of all these Bonds sent me.

I am but very respectfully
Your obedient servant.

Col.

Joseph Darr
A. P. M. G. M.

O. P. Loomis
St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 8th 1841.

Mr. Dept. of the
Frank Co. A. A. I.

S. O. 341 

The sentences of imprisonment in the cases of Wm. Elder, J. Kayme, Wm. Parker, E. Kayme, and committed to six months imprisonment at the Military Prison, Alton Ills. 
Respectfully returned to the General
Governing Dept. of this, to be informed from what date
the sentence of imprisonment, as
commenced, is to commence
The order was received this
P. M.

[Signature]

R. H. Science


C. O. No. 321, Dec. 17, 1864

The cause

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1st, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 144.

(Extract.)

18. The sentences of imprisonment in the cases of Albert E. Haynie and Arnold B. Haynie, petitioned in dy. D. No. 135 and No. 137, C.S. from these Head Quarters, are hereby commuted to imprisonment for six months in the Delineary Prison at Alton, Ills.

The sentences, as commuted, may be carried into effect under the direction of the District Marshal General.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.
Harmensburg Decr 16th
Respectfully referred to Col
W. Davis. For Marshal's Clerk
Asst. We. with the information
That. David W Reid Esqr. is holding
the Post Office at this place for
the benefit of Oliver B Heath
who is acting, in the capacity
of Clerk in said Office his
son Joshua R Heath is Deputy
Post Master, and. Con ducts
the Affairs of the Office. Heath
and his son are both disabled
to frequently meet to attend
to the duties of the Office,
I can testify to the facts in rela-
tion. In the Absence of the
Postmaster. And from
this Office Heath & his Son
are both under bonds to
appear when called for
R. L. Glasgow
Asst. W. B. Dalton Monro
Oleven & Oath makes oath and says I am clerk in the Post Office at Hannibal. We are in the employ of David H Reed Post Master. I have been acting as clerk in the post office since the 31st of August 1844.

Question: Do you know of any official mail matter having been placed in the Post Office at Hannibal which the Post Master refused to forward

Ans:

Do you recollect of Capt. Ferguson Diet for Marshal mailing a communication to Capt. Joseph Darr Post Mar. sent on or about the 6th of Sept which was detained in the Post Office. The communication referred to was not sent by the first mail.

At what time was this communication placed in the Post Office.

Ans:

About Dark

How long after this communication was placed in the Post Office was it until the mail went out for St. Louis.
About fourteen hours
Do you know of Capt. Ferguson sending any other Official Communication which was detained in the Post Office
I do not
Why was the communication referred to detained fourteen hours
In consideration of having no scale to weigh it; it being of unusual weight I could not weigh it. Not right
Why could you not weigh this communication that might
I was attending to other duties (regular) Oliver S. Heath

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of December
J. D. Ferguson
Capt. 1st Dist. Br. Marshal
Head Post Office,
Hannibal, Missouri.

Joshua N. Keith, being duly sworn, says I am Deputy Post-Master at
Hannibal Missouri under David W. Read
Post-Master. I have acted in that capacity since August 1864.

Do you know of any official mail matter having been detained in your office and not forwarded?

I do not remember any communication.

By whom was the communication sent and to whom addressed?

I suppose it was sent by Capt. Ferguson as he bore his office marks. It was addressed to Col. Barr, St. Louis.

At what time was the communication placed in the Post Office?

On the evening of Dec. 1st about dark.

Do you remember of having detained other communications and send them back days after with the remark that you could not get them through the office because full postage had not been paid?

I do not.
How long did the communication above referred to remain in the Post-Office before it was sent off? About forty eight hours. What length of time intervened between the time this communication was placed in the Post-Office and the time of departure of the first mail for St. Louis? About fourteen hours. For what cause was this communication retained? Because we had no scales to weigh the letter. The package was not fully prepaid. (Sign'd) John M. Smith. - Postmaster. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1864. R. T. Ferguson, Capt. 6th Ill.
Not Done Dist. Clerk Res
Office Post Marshal

Harrisonburg 10th December 1841
Samuel W. Kilcrease being duly sworn states that I am
a Postman on the 2d Post road acting mainly for
Captain A L Ferguson 1st Post Marshal
That it is my duty to carry all the mail to the Post
Office 1 received the mail. To the Post Marshal,
Office that on the 2d 5th I carried the mail from
This Office to the Post Office 1 received 1 Official Com-
munication. Addt to that 2nd Post Marshal since
which I delivered the Post Master to weigh. As
a certain of full Postage had been paid he said to
me that he could not weigh the communication
but that I had stamps enough on it to send
it to the dead letter office

I Called for and received Capt Ferguson
Mail on the 2d 5th that was not notified
at any time by the Post Master that there was
Official Communications in his office for Capt
Ferguson on which full Postage had not been
Paid

(Sign.) Samuel W Kilcrease

Beorne to Subscribed
Before me this 10th day of
December 1841

R J Ferguson
1st Post. Dist. Post Marshal
The Hon. Walter N. Few
Office of Post Master
Washington, D.C., Dec. 10, 1864

Gentlemen: Kellogg, being duly sworn, states that he was a clerk in the Post Office Office, that he usually prepare all communications for the mail, and that, on or about the 12th day of Dec., I sent an official communication to the Post Office addressed to Robert L. Underwood, 8th Regiment, S.C. One or two days afterwards the communication was returned to Robert Underwood with the remark that full postage had not been paid on it. My recollection is that it was a large letter in an official envelope, marked official, return receipt, and a statement placed upon it. I heard the Post Master say that he delivered it. This communication addressed to Robert Underwood, because full postage had not been paid.

W. E. Kellogg

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1864

R. L. Few
Captain in U.S. Army
Post Master
Simon Greensbaum a Private in Company B First Regiment, being duly sworn states that I am acting orderly at head quarters at Camp Regan, that it is my duty to attend to the mailing and receiving the mail from the Post Office for the Regiment, that about the 10th of August 1861, Lieut. J. B. Passmore, Adjutant, place in my hands the Master Rolls for said Regiment and directions directed to the Adjutant General, Revd. Ward's Office, Bussiness, I was instructed to mail these Rolls. I took them to the Post Master at Harrisburg and, telling him that I wished to have them sent off, he refused to mail them without mailing I would pay thirty cents, double the amount that I had been accustomed to pay on the same number of Rolls, he stated refused to receive them with the freepayment of thirty cents, I sent the Rolls the same day to Sedalia and had them mailed at that place, Deitch was in charge of the Post Office at this time.

Simon Greensbaum

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th Dec. 1862

R. L. Ferguson

Capt. 1st Lieut. 4th Missouri
Post Office Warranworth
County of Johnson
State of Missouri.

On the seventh day of December 1886 I stepped out of the post office on my way to the county seat. Office on the street in front of the post office in the street I was accosted by Capt. A. Ferguson, who presently ordered me to his headquarters. I said to the captain that I was on business and could not go the post grew blue with rage and demanded to know of me if I had sent any of his mail to the dead letter office. I informed him that there had been none of his mail sent to the dead letter office to my knowledge. He then asked me if the large bag I had sent to the P.O. The evening before had been sent. I informed him that the P.O. Balance was not weigh the package that the small package was mailed unpaid eighteen cents, the large package I had to go across the square to a store to weigh. The captain demanded to know how much the package weighed I informed him that the package weighed twenty one ounces. He also demanded to know how much was prepaid on it (the package) I informed him that there was forty two cents paid, which left eighty four cents unpaid and whoever received it would have to pay one dollar and sixty eight cents. I also informed the captain that he
had been notified through his orderly of the delinquency in prepayment of mail matter. The captain swore that I was a damned lying son of a bitch. I informed the captain there was no mail matter in the P.O. for him at that time, and that there was postage due thereon; he swore that that was a lie. The captain ordered me into the P.O. to give him his mail. I declined and informed him there was some one in the office to wait on him. The captain grew furious and swore by God he would arrest me—and screamed at the top of his voice for a sergeant of the guard. Receiving no response to his calls, he became more furious still and swore his voice was all the business, and his mail matter should go. I informed the captain that it was no part of the business of any employee in the Post Office to go around town and hunt up scales to weigh packages of unusual weight, especially after midnight. I did however the next day take the package to a store weighed it and billed it to its destination with one dollar and sixty-eight cents due thereon (on the evening of the seventh day.)

The captain could not get a sergeant to take charge of me and I declined to go with him—we parleyed some time. I finally suggested to the captain that as I was a civil officer of the government and he a Belligerent Officer of the Gov-
Affidavit that I would consider myself riddance as soon as and report to him.
The Capt. advised that would do and ordered me to report the next morning, I did so. The Capt informed me that he had referred the matter to Department Head quarters and to report in the evening. I did so. The Capt informed me that he had received instructions from Department Head quarters to investigate the case and to report the next morning (the 9th Dec)
I did so. When the Capt informed me that he was so busy that he really could not attend to it by to report in the evening. I did so when the Capt ordered me to report morning. Consequently I am still under arrest

D. Smith

In the county of Johnson

State of Missouri

On this 10th day of December, 1860, personally appeared before the undersigned Clerk of the Court, Captain John and for the Court of Johnson before me, Clinton S. Smith, who I certify to be a true and lawful man and entitled to full credit as a man of sound mind and body, and as such, this deponent deems an oath and says that the foregoing statements to which his name is subscribed are true in every part.
I, William Clark, do hereby certify that I have been and am the Clerk of the said Court and have, at my office in said Court, this 10th day of December, 18__

William Clark
Post Office Warrensburg
County of Johnson
State of Missouri.

On or about the 6th of August 1864 Capt. R. L. Ferguson did through his clerk Mr. Stephen L. Higbee for him to negotiate a credit at the Post Office at Warrensburg. Major Stamps which was refused.

On or about the 10th of August 1864 Capt. R. L. Ferguson appeared in person at the Post Office at Warrensburg Mo. and made a demand for postage stamps on a credit and insisted on having a credit for a short time. That he was short of money. He was informed that the stamps could not be sold on a credit. It was suggested to him at that time the better way would be to negotiate a loan, with some of his acquaintance and buy the stamps. The Capt. became enraged and damned the Post Office - we were contrary and had no accommodation.

On or about the 12th of November 1864 Capt. R. L. Ferguson did through someone who cannot now be identified apply at the Post Office at Warrensburg Mo. to rent a box - Box No. 195. was selected. The rent was demanded in advance, but not paid in the fault of which the Captains mail has been regularly delivered at the General Delivery, with the exception of the Unpaid, which would lay in the Office from two to three days. From and since about the first of No-


November 15th, 1864: Capt. R. D. Ferguson has, through his disorderly habitually and persistently and daily deposited in the Post Office at Warrensburgh Mo. Mail Matter to be mailed, short prepaid, varying from three cents to one dollar and eighty-six cents in violation of the Postal laws and regulations governing prepaid mail matter.

On the Sixth day of December 1864, Capt. R. D. Ferguson was notified through his Orderly that he was delinquent in preparing his mail matter, the notice being disregarded.

On the Eighth of December 1864, Capt. R. D. Ferguson did deposit in the Post Office at Warrensburgh Mo. through his orderly Mail Matter Short Prepaid.

On or about the 20th of August 1864, Capt. R. D. Ferguson did in person call at the Post Office at Warrensburgh Mo. and demanded to know why a newspaper was not forwarded which he had deposited in the P.O. He was informed that it was necessary to affix a two-cent stamp on the paper as it would be excluded from the mail. The Capt. became frantic and said that he had paid the postage on the paper from St. Louis to Warrensburgh and he had a right to send it anywhere in the United States as he understood the law.
The mail matter was delivered in the Post Office at Warrensburgh mo on the 10th of December by Capt. R. S. Ferguson (weight 21 ounces) was not detained willfully but from the fact that it being dark at the time of the deposit and the time of the employees in the Post office being officially employed by the arriving of the Northern and Western Mail in opening and assorting the same as also making up mails for dispatch until 10.00 clock P.M. The places where the package could have been weighed at that time were closed.

The package was weighed the next morning not in time for the mail, but was dispatched in the next mail properly billed - unpaid. One Dollar and Sixty-eight cents.

Joshua A. Heath Act Br.

State of New York

County of Jefferson

On the 10th day of December AD 1867 personally appeared before me Enos P. Heath, Clerk of the County Court within and for the County of Jefferson, As follows: Joshua A. Heath and Olin S. Heath and one who are personally well known to me and who have I certify to be persons of undisputed veracity and unblemished character.
And being by me first duly sworn, do
further and say that the foregoing state-
ments to which these names are
attached subscribed are true in every
particular as therein set forth.

[Signature]

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed my official
seal at my office in Coosco,

this 10th day of December 1864.

[Signature]
Keed, S.W., Umatilla.

Stated that he has been placed under arrest by C. E. Ferguson with the aid of James affianced with C. S. Heath and C. S. Heath.

Joes, Melodies.

To the Dear Sir:

Provoast Marshall-General,

Sir: I would respectfully call your attention to the accompanying affidavit of Joshua Reeds, the assistant Postmaster, and Oliver S. T. Heath, 

in relation to the difficulties between my self and Captain A. J. Ferguson, Provoast Marshal of this district which

come my arrest. I suppose he has prepared

charges against me about certain

package put in this office on the 9th

the facts in this case is about this

this depositions were deposited in the

post office about a week and at a time

too when the attendants of this office have

about as much as they can attend to and

it is not their place to give leave the office

to hunt up scales to weigh mail matter

of the package cannot be weighed in

the office it was Captain Ferguson's

duty to have had this package weigh

and the postage prepared before it came

to the post office he has been notified

of his delinquencies in putting mail

matter in the post office without being

prepared according to law. This package

should have been detained and sent

to the dead letter office and if he
I persist in mailing packages hereafter. I will trust the law. If you will take the trouble to examine the Postal Law, you will see that I am right and he is wrong. He has persistently and wilfully tried to mail News papers with and prepaying the postage he has tried to buy postage stamps on a credit which he could not do. 

Have I suppose you have received the package that you around my coins for which you can see that the postage was not fully prepaid. I have defined my asset to the post office department together with Captain Ferguson...a letter asked for this office by Captain Ferguson. Said the document was a very important document. If it was why did he not have it weighed and prepaid to insure it being mailed speedly. The Post Master can't tell important documents from unimportant ones. It's his place to leave his office to weigh. Packages that is two living to be weighed in the office.

With great respect I remain your obedient servant,

Post Master

Warrenburg

Johnson County

[Signature]
St. Louis, Mo.

June 13th, 1865.

At 20 O'clock, P.M.

S. Custer

Governor

States the arrest of the Postmaster, Albert Vestal, and death of Dr. Bell, R. A. Sturgis with the few men.

Washington, S. C. April 30th, 1865.

Also recently Capt. J. D. Sturgis, on account of improper conduct.

G. H. Steele

Lieutenant.
St Louis Mo.
January, 18th 1864

Col Baker.

Postmaster General,

of the Department of the West

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following statement:

On or about the 15th of December 1863 Capt. R. F. Fergusen, Postmaster, Provost Marshal of the Central District of Mo. issued for R. Nethert, a Clerk of the Park Office in Warrensburg, Mo., stating that he did not send your orders, a few days afterward he arrested R. Nethert, Defing Post Master - and Defing Post Master at the same place, giving the same reason-your orders or at least orders from your office.

He required the parties named to report to him daily - and finally required Mr. A. M. Stead to give bond in the sum of $1000 cash for their appearance whenever ordered to appear. I have, as he said, your order.

I myself am in their hands.
John Ferguson makes a practice of taking whisky from etuques and was in himself. When I left Lewistown about the 5th of this month she had never turned over any such property to any officer although she had taken a great deal and "Confiscated" it.

Mr. Shaw, Post On Me at Lewistown told me that Ferguson had taken several barrels of rum and that it had been carried up at. I need Quarters to have the hour to ask Colonel that you will cause the Major Death to be relieved from the said barrels. HeRelated in the care one Kuckle in your office—

I am by Very Respg.

Your Olde but Serves

[Signature]
Statement of Mr. Daniel B. Kellogg

George W. Booth
Jessee Brooks
Robert Adams

States that he knows them to have been bushwhacking all the summer

Dec. 4, 1864
Daniel B. Kellogg, being duly sworn, says: "I am thirty-seven years of age. Occupation—A Painter. Residence—Kaytesville, Mo. Am acquainted with a number of persons who went off with Price during his late raid into this State. I have seenGeo. W. Booth with the Bushwhackers in this section of country. Saw him sometime in September in Kaytesville. He was with a band led by one Tippett. I also have seen one Rob. J. Adams and Jesse Brooks with the same band. I am well satisfied that the two last mentioned persons roved different individuals, during the summer. They were in the habit of riding through the country alone. I have seen them in Kaytesville at different times with no other persons with them. Said Geo. W. Booth belonged to Perry Owens, Company of Militia.

D. B. Kellogg

Sworn to and subscribed to
before me, the 4th day of Dec. 1864.

[Signature]

Capt. 49th Inf'y Mo. Vol. Comdy. Post 7 A.M.
IRVING PRISON.
Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1864

Received for confinement:

Bernard Myers
R. W. McKinney
John Witt
Wm. Witt
A. J. Shelton

Also prisoners Hose Grady

B. G. Tatum
Capt. Commanding Prison.
Transmits applications from Edward S. Row and John H. Clarks to obtain permits to open feed and grain stores at Mckeesburg, Illis. Washington.

Enclosures.

[Signature]

[Handwritten note:]

[Signature]
Memphis
Dec. 23

I respectfully refer the enclosed papers to Genl. Dana for his information. They show to me the necessity of increasing the Supplies at that point. But as I am restricted by the agreement heretofore made of $75,000 per month, I cannot increase the Stores without the sanction of the Department. Commander W. H. Orme
Vicksburg, Mississippi,
December 17th 1864

Ldr. T. C. Balliett

To much the present wants of
the citizens of this Post. I solicit permission to send a small force of men
of squad and armed vessels. Since the removal of the restrictions upon the
sale of these articles, exorbitant rates have been charged, which does most
seriously affect the many poor families in and near, and that Government
boats should go to check or prevent. Both many personal who might have
maintained themselves had, could they have procured these articles of
consumption, at reasonable prices.

And in addition, the restrictions above alluded to were not afraid, these
may not afford enough in this market to supply the demand. The Daily
Steamer, being limited in their purchase of supplies, amount of goods that they could
not afford to buy, from and at $1.66 per lb. when other articles, at the same
cost, could afford them a much greater profit. The prohibition therefore
would run a constant drain on our insufficient supply. If permitted to supply
this market, I would agree that sixteen dollars per case (the rate fixed by
Lieutenant Davis) should be the maximum price for cotton (flour, etc). I would
consider a small and sufficient supply of both articles sufficient at such
I served as aounds of Administration, appointed by the commanding
Barracks might approve my object would bid to sell at the loaned
prices, and make my profit on the amount of sales. It is believed that
this scheme would not be considered as an encroachment, and that had full
apo of the Freedmen's Bureau already established. And on the contrary, that what
the amount of their purchase power limited they could Charfed to invest
in articles affording more profit.

I came from California to enter the government service in
December 1863.

I served as a volunteer with the Exempted, A. W. Collins until
April 1863, when I was appointed chief clerk, by the President of the U.S. and
ordered to the command of the Mississippi River Squadron. My boat
was among the first to pass the rebel batteries down on the Island, and con-
duct my boats against to Admiral Farragut in maintaining the blockade
of the Mouth of Red River, and preventing reinforcements and supplies
reaching the rebels at Vicksburg and Port Hudson, until the capture
of Vicksburg.

Under the consolidation of the Mississippi Brigade into one
regiment, I was assigned to the command of that regiment, but tendered
my resignation, and was honorably discharged the month of October 1864.

The best of references as to character, loyalty, and ability
to carry out my instructions can be given if required.

Nothing but your own understanding with your
duty to grant the favor asked.

Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed) John A. Elliot.
Read Petitioner Dick Hextonbury, 
Tuckbury Dec. 12th 1864,
Respectfully referred to Mr. Callicott, 
with the request that this application 
be granted, as I have no doubt, it 
will prove a public benefit. 
T. C. Hextonbury. 

Office, 8th Dist. Dept. In Dept. 
Tuckbury, Dec. 1864
Respectfully referred to Mr. W. C. Callicott, 
Superintendent Special Agent, for 
with the request, that he will relay 
the written application, and the en- 
dorsement of Mr. T. C. Hextonbury, and 
return the same to me with 
instructions, 
T. C. Hextonberry. 
8th Dist. Dept. In Dept.
Vicksburg, Miss.
Dec 18th, 1874.

Mr. Geo. B. Washburn
Commodious DIs of Vicksburg.

General:

I respectfully request permission to open a Store here, at the risk for the sale of hay, oats, corn, provisions, barley, rice, and short, there is no such store in the city dealing exclusively, or to any considerable extent, in these articles, while some of the many citizens would be met by establishing such a store. I am prepared to enter into trade to the U.S. in such excess as the Treasury Deput or other authorities may deem advisable, and in case a Supply Store Permit is issued to me it shall be used wholly in this business and not divided into other channels of trade.

As the articles above named are quite high now North, whence they must all be procured, I think it would be necessary to meet the requirements of the public that my permit, if granted, be for the shipment of three thousand dollars worth of the above named articles per
Served in the U.S. service as 2nd Lieut. in the 16th Wisconsin Infantry, was afterwards promoted Captain, and remained in the service until the consolidation of the Regt. into five companies, when my Company was consolidated with another, and I was honorably discharged. I have been during the pastSpring and summer with General Sherman's Army until the 1st of Nov. last, when I was captured by the Enemy near Rome, Ga. and detained until exchanged a few days since, at this place. I have but few acquaintances here to which I can refer, but would respectfully refer to Lieut. Sabin Judge Advocate of the same Regt. with whom I served until discharged.

I am, Gent.,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.

Edwin B. Hoyle.
We, Duff & Duff Young
Duff & Duff, Wife

Dec 19th, 1863.

In due pleasure in recommending Mr. Roye for the above
requested permit, I have known him for more than three
years, know that we had no trace of him in the keep, nor
he, while in the service. That it was a matter of regret to
leave him. The Store asked for & think it much needed for,
and that, the establishing such one, we have will be a serv-
ing to the God,

Geo. M. Falcon
Chief and Judge Advocate

DICK, NIXEBURG.
John Williams

Rehoboth Hodges.

Summons issued returnable Dec 6th 1864.

Sum 30 Sgd for R S 400.

(Court signature)

Received.

[Signature]
U. S. District Court

Providence, June 9, 1867

Judge

John Williams, complainant of Ebenezer B. Hardy, the said defendant, was in accordance to number 1, plead not guilty to the said defendant, by virtue of a contract with plaintiff at his own request, demand and acceptance. Plaintiff hereby from April 17, 1865 to Dec. 31, 1866 a sum of at least one hundred dollars, making sixty dollars which said defendant owes to said plaintiff to pay to said plaintiff, although often requested by plaintiff to pay the same, and in consequence thereof, plaintiff hereby asks that he be required to pay to the said defendant, which therefore being done.

J. B. Scott, Esq.
Dec. 17, 1864

Served upon the within named by leaving a copy of this summons at the residence of the Debtor, with his wife.

By T.J. Finley.

Pet to July 1865
PROVOST COURT.
Department of Virginia and North Carolina.
Norfolk, Va. LCC. 7
1864.

To Celia Hodge [illegible] Sen. of Middle St.
Portsmouth 5 Mo. near South.

You are hereby notified to appear before this Court at Norfolk
on Monday the 26 day of
December 1864 at 10 o’clock A. M, to answer to a complaint filed against you
by John Williams

wherein he claims from you the sum of 60 Dollars.

By Order of

By Order of

CLERK OF PROVOST COURT.

M. G. Webster
Mayor and Provost Judge.
Of 64
2 or more names
Citizens
Port 20 - Poh
For information of said Angell C. Dinwoody,

Names of Parties who have received Evidence tendered from Washington, D.C. during the month of December 1864. — said tender being entered on Bill of Lading:

Anderson
Bassett D.
Benjamin E.
Brookman E.
Chamberlain A.
Cohen Mark
Cookman A.
Currier J.W.
Doers J.R.
Evan Addison
Everett H.
Florence O.
Fogg E.
Frank A.
Gregory W.
Horn A.

Lucy James
Loring C.T.
Marshall Capt.
McCaffery R.
McSaffey A.
McKelvey D.
McMahan G.
Mundiney S.
O'Gee M.

Dunnham M.
Culmorn D.
Leitza George
Huston A.
Town A.

Wilbur C. Pemberton
Named of Cartaje who have received Sutton Stores
from Fort Monroe Va. on Maid. Eleonors; during the
month of December 1864 said stores entered on Manifesto

Chapin R.D.  
Clayton  
Coit J.D.  
Davis R.D.  
Edwards Capt.  
Florence Oscar  
Gallagher  
Kempson  
Jackson Capt.  
Larue J.  
Malbon Capt. D.  
McGehee  
Smith Capt.  

Paid  
60  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  
Paid  


IRVING PRISON.
March, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1864

Received for confinement:

Henry Avery

Charged Stealing

[Signature]

[Signature]

Capt. Commanding Prison.
Dec 15 - 1864

Role of Etikan Prisoners
Injured and Remaining on Hand at Nolgro 17 A.C.

2000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names of Alphabetic Order</th>
<th>Rank or Town</th>
<th>Residence of County or State</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Davis, C. J.</td>
<td>Alton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Harris, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Harris, A. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rollins, Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Savannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Harris, H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Brown, E. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Young, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Fielding, Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Harvis, G. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Howard, F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Natchez Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Howard, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(O. C. O. P., No. 1)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WHERE CAPTURED</th>
<th>WHEN CAPTURED</th>
<th>REMARKS, CHARMS, &amp;C. &amp;C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Camp</td>
<td>Nov 22° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>20°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Savannah</td>
<td>Dec 17° 1864</td>
<td>R.P. Concluded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen. Lee</td>
<td>Nov 17° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Savannah</td>
<td>Dec 16°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Camp</td>
<td>Nov 21°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen. Lee</td>
<td>Nov 17° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Camp</td>
<td>Nov 22° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Savannah</td>
<td>Dec 17° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Station 2 GCR &amp; 1 W &amp; R R</td>
<td>Dec 5°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov 26°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Savannah</td>
<td>Dec 26° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Station 2 GCR &amp; 1 W &amp; R R</td>
<td>Dec 8° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Savannah</td>
<td>Dec 12°</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Station 2 GCR &amp; 1 W &amp; R R</td>
<td>Dec 8° 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Head Quarters 1st Dec. 1864

Special Orders

No. 169.

Ordering the release of
Hilliard Rochester & George Gladden.
Head Quarters, First Separate Brigade,  
5th Army Corps.  

Special Orders,  
No. 169  

By command of Brig. Gen'l E. O. Tappan, U. S. V.  

J. Reid Stephens  
Gen'l A. A. Gen'l.
L. A. -16 Dept. Miss) 1864

Memphis Tenn. Dec. 16 1864

A. Lewis

Submits bills for rations and requests that they be approved in accordance with orders of Maj. Genl. Canby dated Nov. 26, 1864.

Bills approved Dec. 16, 1864.
granted Dec 16.
Memphis Tenn. Dec. 16th 1864

Maj. Genl.Rand

The enclosed bills for plantation supplies are respectfully submitted with the request that you approve them in accordance with orders of Maj. Genl. Canby dated Nov. 26th 1864, the thing for the following named persons to wit:

Mrs. P.W Gregery
Washington Co. Miss

Nathan Hurd

M. W Richerson

T. Brinds

Dr. J. Gibson

Doctor Stiles (COLD)

Mrs Martha Nicholson

Miss Ann T. Dunn

Berry Brazil Geo. obt. Secrt.

A. Lewis
W. A. Lawton

H. D. QRS. DEPT. OF MO.
REG'D JAN 23, 1864
ST. LOUIS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Where they now living</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Marion Moore</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Rent Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Current River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Financial property &amp; real estate owned by him Wife died 1 yoke of Ox 1 cow 2 calf 60 bushel of corn 2 head of young cattle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>David McAnes</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Rent Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Current River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 head of cattle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Thomas Haden</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Rent Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Big Cotton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 yoke of Ox 1 horse 1 yoke of Cow 9 head of cattle. 14 head of sheep 100 &amp; 6 cows.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James Hedges</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sharon Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Current River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 horse 3 head of cattle 6 head of sheep 5 head of sheep 60 &amp; 8 cows.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>H. F. Hider.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Sharon Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Current River.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Farm 300 &amp; 6 cows 4 horses 1 yoke of Ox 1 head of cattle 20 head of sheep 1 horse of 1 hog.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John P. Summers</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Sharon Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Shadow Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Farm 300 &amp; 6 cows 3 horses 1 yoke of Ox 7 head of cattle 18 head of sheep 10 head of sheep 1 horse of 100 &amp; 100 chairs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Daniel Summers</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sharon Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Farm 400 &amp; 6 cows 1 yoke of Ox 6 head of cattle 18 head of sheep 15 head of sheep 12 crop 60 &amp; 100 chairs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Children</td>
<td>When They were living</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Joseph Summer</td>
<td>Red Co.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>G.</td>
<td>Gladen Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 house, 12 acres, 4 head cattle, 3 head sheep</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Anna Summer</td>
<td>Red Co.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>G.</td>
<td>Gladen Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6 head sheep, 12 acres, 12 head cattle, 3 hog</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>John Summer</td>
<td>Red Co.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>G.</td>
<td>Gladen Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>150 b. corn, 7 head of oxen, 12 head cattle, 3 hogs, 14 head sheep, 1 mule</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Shellagay</td>
<td>Red Co.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>G.</td>
<td>Gladen Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>200 b. corn, 7 head of oxen, 11 head cattle, 15 head sheep, 5 head pork</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Bad Currey</td>
<td>Dent Co.</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>G.</td>
<td>Gladen Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100 b. corn, 1 hog, 14 head cattle, 5 head sheep, 5 head hogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30 b. corn, 6 head cattle, 6 head sheep</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>well equipped farm, 300 b. corn, 2 hogs, 1 hog, 3 b. oxen, 8 head cattle, 15 head sheep, 7 head hogs, 20 head hogs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>belonged to Shalman, list during the work and helping</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>taken oath of allegiance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>When They Were Living</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Carol Jackson</td>
<td>47 Denio Co.</td>
<td>17 Giddon Valley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>800 B Corn</td>
<td>1 yoke 6 oxen 12 H Cattle 12 H Sheep 6 H Wagons</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>J. Smith</td>
<td>37 Denio Co.</td>
<td>15 Giddon Valley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>800 B Corn</td>
<td>1 yoke 6 oxen 12 H Cattle 12 H Sheep 6 H Wagons</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>John Batchet</td>
<td>26 Denio Co.</td>
<td>11 Susan Hollow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 horse 4 yoke 6 cattle 150 B Corn</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Elyas Gray</td>
<td>30 Denio Co.</td>
<td>14 Day fork</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 yoke 6 oxen 4 H cattle 60 B Corn</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mrs J. Adams</td>
<td>28 Denio Co.</td>
<td>14 Smiun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2 Adjacent land 180 B Corn 1 horse 7 H cattle</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Peter Parker</td>
<td>29 Denio Co.</td>
<td>2 Spin%Cattle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 H cattle 150 Benches Corn</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Tyler Gray</td>
<td>25 Denio Co.</td>
<td>1 Day fork</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 horse 6 bales corn 2 horses and half</td>
<td>Taken Oath Allegiance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Alien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>John Parker</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Texas Co.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>A. J. Frazier</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Texas Co.</td>
<td>1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shelby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I certify that the above is a correct statement of all persons set down in the present place of being living as long as one of them has been in the Rebel Army before their return here except the above. I have surrendered my name and am now a citizen of the United States, and am now residing in the above place.

[Signature]

[Signature]
13772

R. L. S.

Feb 1848
Captain

In compliance with instructions from Superior No. 3, I have the honor to submit the following List of Inhabitants within the limits of this division:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Family</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom E. Lewis</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie A. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revie Lewis</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell W. Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Lewis</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo B. Lewis</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lewis</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward A. Hyatt</td>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
<td>This family is able to purchase provisions but not desirous to go north.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Hyatt</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Has taken the oath of allegiance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C. Hyatt</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Does not desire to go north. (1864)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary C. Hyatt, Female 12
Jane S. Morgan, 85
Edward L. Hyatt, Male 1 yr. Nov. 25
Dear Colonel Smith, I, Age 85, Name unknown,
Sister N. Female 9
Sister M. Children 2

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt Srvt
W. W. Braman
Capt. 4th Pa. Inf.
Nov. 25, 1863
Dec. 5. 1864

Geo. J. Payne

R. H. Saffington
State of Mississippi

County of Franklin S. On this the 5th day of December 1864, personally appeared before me Mr. J.B. Norrie, a Notary Public within and for said County, State of Mississippi, James E. McDonald and Reuben Brown, citizens of the County and State of said — and declare that on or about the 3rd day of October the said Hrs J. Page was taken a Prisoner by the Rebel under Price in his March through the Valley, and that we have every reason to know he was forced into the service under said Price — and that we have been the parents of prisoners at the time said John Page was taken a prisoner and know he was forced to go off with Price's Army against his will — and further that we are now, and always have been, true loyal citizens of the Government of the U.S. — and have never given aid to, or conspired against the enemy of the said Government of the U.S. — and that the said Hrs J. Page was forced to ride of a pony, aged about 14 or 15 years old — about 13 or 14 hands high —

Also that we have known Rebecca H. Leffingwell for fifteen or twenty years, and also know from others, likewise taken as prisoners at the same time and place and were forced to join the Army under Price (and that he rode off a pony about 4 years, about 14 hands high, Rebecca Leffingwell is a loyal citizen of the Government of the U.S. and were compelled to go into the Army of said
Paid against their will the day and year
of our said.

James E. McDonald
Richard Barron

Sworn to and subscribed before one of
years of our said further certify that I have
known the said James E. McDonald and the
said Richard Barron for the last 30 years and
they are regarded as men of integrity and
prudence - and know of no act of dishonesty
on their part - and furthermore know their
signature to be genuine - they having engaged
themselves to my products

A. Jefferson S. P.
Brucker, John Jr.
Cathay & Co.

Hearande, Speuces &
Description of Deceitus -
Refugee & Contrabands
who came into涂ee
Dec. 11 1863

Conf. Bf. & Cntribts
2 or more

Aid's Dec. 26th, 1863.
Office of Secret Marshal

Savannah, Nov. 14th 1864

Lt. Col. James E. Hall

Secret Marshal, Genl. Dep't of the South

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit

to you Statement & Description of the following named Detained

Refugees & Creditors, which came in through our lines

December 11th 12th, 1864

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Davis</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Detained from 2nd Fla. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Isady Davis</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William E. Jones</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Refugee from Rebel lines.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>L. Q. Ramey</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Refugee from Rebel lines.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John H. Beacher</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ladd Cooper</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Isaac Williams</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Creature from Geo. living 700 miles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sam Williams</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5'6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The duties left their right in June & July 1864. They report that there are about 200 troops at Camp Eyman near Baldwin. No taking up the R.R. from between Baldwin & Jacksonville.

No other information of any consequence could be obtained.

The refugees left Hamilton & the December 1864 no important information could be obtained.

The Creditors left Geo in December 1864 no information what ever could be obtained.

The duties, Refugees & Creditors were duly examined by the Post Surgeon, after which the oath of allegiance was (over)
Administered to the Deserters & Refugees, & they being in very destitute circumstances were entered on the discharged Civilians List for Adams.

The Contrabands were put in charge of Dr. C. Kinne, Agent of Freedmen at this Post. All of the Deserters, Refugees & Contrabands are now employed in the Engineer & L.M. Dept.

I have the honor to be,

Col. very Respectfully yours etc. etc.

John C. Bingham
& Provost Marshal
Respectfully forwarded

To the Commanding General

A. T. H.

U. S. V.

To Marshal Scott

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South

Brentwood, Jan. 26, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Chief Engineer, Dept. South, for file in his office, with similar

Rpt. Congress of

new Mayor

W. McKee

Civil Adjt. Gen.
Office of Provost Marshal
Hilton Head, S.C.
Dec. 28th, 1864

LIEUT. COL. J. F. KELLY,

Colonel,

I have the honor to forward statements of L. H. Clay, refugee from the State of Ga., who was released from the 12th Reg. of the N. C. forces or a detachment of that regt. who are now guarding rebel prisoners near the Camp of the 14th Reg. L. H. Clay says, I came into the Sherman's army about three weeks since. Have been engineer on the railroad for about eight years. Was her about me from all conscription, but since Sherman had destroyed nearly all the railroads in the interior, I thought they might want me to take a railroad. I concluded to leave them. My sympathies are with the union and desire to see it restored.

Wish to remain in the department forever employed if possible.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient,

J. H. WITHERS

LIEUT. H. DEN. WAR.
Capt. Louis A. Sibley,
Battalion 5th Penn. Cavalry


Head Quarters Battalion 5th Penn. Cavalry,
December 19th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded,

[Signature]

Lieut. Col. Com. 5th Bat.
3rd Penn. Cavalry.
Camp R. J. Pluma, Ga.
Dec 11, 1864,

Sir:

I, in obedience to an order received from you, I visited the following named citizens' names, and found no change in the number of prisoners in the Jail and living at Plantation:


Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. R. Hill
Capt. 35th Ga. Inf.
See 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore Md.
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,
December 16th, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Captain
Harper, Provost Marshal, 3rd Cavalry
Division, for any further informa-
tion concerning this man "Spain". Attention is called to
the preceding endorsements.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Patrick
W. Cleburne
Capt. of A. A. G.

Head Quarters Army Potomac,
December 17th, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Captain
Harper, Prov. War. 3rd Cavalry Division
where attention is called to the fact
that the Comdy General desires to
now by whom this man 'Spain' was arrested and turned over to the 5th Cubo. If not by the Court Guard, 27th Div. By what Brigads or regimentalcommanders of the army, and what is the evidence against him as a Guerrilla or a Bushwhacker.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Patrick
P. Schmul

Capt. J. T. A. S.

New York, 2d U.S. Circuit
Office, Circuit Court
December 12th, 1862

Respectfully submitted
To His Honor as

Attest: Access to the above endorsement for

U. S. Harp, Esq.

J. W. Hovey

Rig 10 - Pat
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

December 13th, 1864

Captain:

Please make an investigation, and report to this office, as early as possible in writing, the cause of arrest of the two Citizens, J. B. Hadges of Greenville Co., Va., and John Spain of Sussex Co., Va., who were received from your office last evening, Dec. 12th.

Nothing is known of these persons; do we have no means of ascertaining why they were arrested, or what charges are made against them.

Very respectfully yours,

W. C. Munns


Capt. P. C. Oliver

2nd Dr. Gen.
Respectfully returned

This man "Dian" was not arrested by Sgt. B. J. Bly.

B. J. Bly & J. C. Bly.

Rev. J. Howard

Respectfully referred to Sgt.

John B. M. Bly.

L. O. B. & Bly.

Respectfully returned.

The within named citizen

were not arrested by

this Company.

By Command of

Capt. J. O. Bly.

Pub. 8th Bly.
December 24, 1864.

Major D. H. Adair
Prov. (Man.)

Reports names of destitute citizens, drawing rations, at 1st B 6th Crops.

Col. S. - \( \sim \)

Received December 26, 1864.
Headquarters Sixth Army Corps,
Office of Provost Marshal.

December 24th, 1864.

Capt. Ph. Schuyler

Captain,

I have the honor to forward you the following list of delinquent citizens, drawn up at these Head Quarters and residing within the limits of the 6th Army Corps:

Mr. Ann E. Lewis, 3, Adults, 1, children.
Benj. M. White,
Henry Duncan, 3, Adults.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obed. Servt.

D. J. White.

Major Provost Marshal.
6th A. Corps.
11 2d. G. Army Corps
Office Commissary Marshal
December 13th, 1864

Capt. W. S. Hoffen
Commissary Marshal

Reports visiting citizens homes
within his limits.

Citizens

R. M. E. Pat
Headquarters 1st Army Corps,
Provock Marshal's Office
December 13th, 1864

Dear Mr. Schuyler,

Captain, 1st Infantry,
U.S.A. General's

Captain,

In compliance with Circular from your Office, I have the honor to state that I have visited the following named persons in the District assigned to me, and have learned all I could regarding them:

I. Mrs. Margaret McCann and deformed son living near W. French Batteaux. Mrs. McCann has one son living near her, Matthew D. McCann, and one son, the husband of Thosia Jane McCann, now a prisoner in our hands. He belongs to the State Politie I understand.

II. Enoch D. Edwards, son-in-law of Mrs. McCann, wife and four small children, living with Mrs. McCann. Mr. Edwards says none of his family are in either Army. A little daughter of Matthew D. McCann, aged nineteen, is visiting at Mr. Edwards,
and, assisting his wife in taking charge of a very young child.

VII. Matthew D. Darrow, Wife and nine children, all at home except the little daughter on a visit to Enos C. Edwards.

IV. Revina S. Darrow, Daughter of eight years, and four small children, all at home. Husband a prisoner in our hands.

V. Eliza Clark. Husband a corporal in Rebel service since last May. He was previously in the legislature. She is very poor.

VI. Archib D. Lane, Wife and two small children.

VII. Thomas Horne, Old man, living with Mr. Lewis and

VIII. Mr. Martha B. Bland, daughter of

These families all appear to have been in good circumstances before the War, but are now almost entirely destitute.

At the time I visited them, they stated that they were not allowed to visit each other at all, but did not care much, as they met and visited at their Headquarters twice every five days. We have no war plans here North of the Potomac and Norfolk, R.I., and for several days past there...
have been no cavalry picked, so that there was nothing what-
over, except the Safe guards and Rebel pickets to prevent any
one passing over from Petersburg to their Headquarters, and
returning at pleasure.

Have the honor to be,

Captain

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

W.D. Whiffen

Enplt. 3d Mounted Rifles
Col. Potter Dec 64

Please administer
the oath of allegiance to
J. A. Peterkin and
Jno. Harter.
And pursue them to go with
Me while on this journey.

Yours /r.

Jn. Ewen
Lt Col 

Dec 30 64

Prof 54 P. B.
Office of the Provost Marshal General, 
ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.

City Point, Va. Dec. 20' 64

Lt. Col. J. McLemore
20th N. Y. S. M.

Col.

I have the honor to forward to you under guard two citizens ( Rebel Refugees) who have been here about 3 months, and wish to
receive and have employment. I think the men have been before you and also Col. Sharpe, and were returned
with instructions to have them retained for a time. If there is no reason for keeping them please send an order to
have them released and employ them
Capt. E. J. Whittock, of the 1st N. Y. S. M. on living

Very Respectfully, Your obedient servant

[Signature]

Captn, McLemore
13782

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
15763

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
December 26: 1864-

Sgent: Col: Walsh

Consd: Capt.

In regard to application of Mr. Cunningham about a change of life guard. Also concerning Mr. John Mr. Broom. Also the wish of Mr. Cunningham to impart some information.

[Signature]

By: Pat

Received Dec: 26: 1864.
I'd Proc. Dec. 3rd Penn 1814.
December 36 1814.

Captain,

In answer to your endorsement I would state that Mrs. Cunningham resides outside of the lines, the Safe Guard, Moran, whom she desires to have returned, was relieved yesterday by one of the Detachment at Egz Point, when Moran now is in confinement. Mrs. Cunningham letter I received yesterday from the Point.

Mrs. John McBrown refused to take the oath of allegiance and has been sent outside of the lines, the accompanying letter addressed to her, was brought by Corporal Command. (Being of Mr. Daniels (who is within our lines and has a Safe Guard). Major Hesse is not here to answer for himself I can state however that since last Summer all the letters sent to Mr. Daniel’s house came through your Office addressed to Major Hesse.

Very Respectfully.
Your obedient servant

D. Steele

B. Col. commdy

Capt. Schuyler

A. A. G. G. (over)
P.S.

Mr. Cunningham who has just returned from
Mrs. Cunningham's (protesting a State Grant), tells me
that Mrs. Cunningham is very anxious to come up,
as she has important information to impart. I
thinks the matter worth trying.

Keep ve ve.
Head Quarters 2nd Corp
Office Prov: Man

December 31, 1864

Capt: Minson
Asst: Prov: Man

Report in the case of
Mrs. Boswell family and
house.

[Signature]

Bay 6 - Pot
Recd: December 31, 1864
Head Quarters of
 Affairs. Dec 81st 1804

Captains,

I have the honor to submit the following report.

I have this day visited the Beanebell family at
the (no Beanebell) state that he is willing to take
the Oath of Allegiance.

The site of the 6 cafe line joins the
right of our line, about (500) five hundred yards to the
right of the Beanebell house.

I would also state that Mr
Wyatt states he is willing to take the Oath, he is
afflicted with a severe Attack of the Syphilis.

I remain,

Very Respectfully,

A. L. Murray
Col. of the Army for man
C. Lieut. Thomas Gregg,  
Capt. 3rd Penn. Cavalry.

Respectfully forwarded.

C. Marshall  
Lieut. Col. Com. 3rd Capt.  
3rd Penn. Cavalry.
December 23, 1864

SIR: Col. Wilson,

Colonel:

I have the honor to report that, in pursuance of an order received from you, I visited the following named citizens, and published your order in reference to waiting for Thomas Doe, Sarah Edwards, Matthew D. Smith,

Thompson M. Carson; safeguard here directed in the night of 9th March, 1864.

I asked them if they were shot, but they answered no. I then asked them if they were shot, but they answered no.

Mr. Daniels, Richard Jones,

William B. Carson. - In safeguard, Henry Thomas, M. A., safeguard,

Mrs. Dyer, A. D. Bishop, William T. Zumwalt, Mrs. Bryant.

Rev. Thomas D. A., absent from home, says he has gone to visit Rev. Bishop

at the Wabash Home;

Mrs. Butler, David Maynard, William Douglass, John Benley;

William A. Maxwell, William Roscoe, Caroline Robinsons,

John A. Lucas; Mrs. Clark.

Mrs. Burnette, safeguard: Here directed in the night of the 9th, they came to the house in two parties, and staying they were five or more. colored; said say four of them had gray clothes.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thomas Gregory,

Handwritten Note: [Signature]
City Point Dec. 2, 1864

Capt. Potter
3rd R. Cav.

Transmit the names of
Ciizens living between
Surry Stage Road and
City Point.

Bat 6 - Pat
List of Residents between Surrey Stage Road and City Point, Va.

1. Wm J. Burnettt
   Sarah J. Burnettt
   7 small children
   5 servants (Colored)
   Residence on Cabin and City Point Roads
   As safe-guard

2. John P. Mason
   3 servants (Colored)
   Residence on Prince George Court House and City Point Road.
   As safe-guard - John Day
   Co. M. Batt. 3rd Pa. Basy

3. E. J. Ralph
   Mrs. Wm. Ralph
   Miss L. Ralph
   Residence on Prince George Court House and City Point Road.
   One small child
   Safe-guard - Chas. Stilwell
   Co. M. Batt. 3rd Pa. Basy

4. Mrs. Mary E. Kommaek
   Miss A. J. Burnettt
   3 small children
   3 servants
   Safe-guard - Robert McIntouch
   Co. A. Batt. 3rd Pa. Cav.
5. Reynolds Sherman
   David Sherman
   Nancy Sherman
   Cynthia Sherman
   1 servant
   Residence on Prince Street, House and lot, Point Road.

6. (Mrs. E. A. Emerson
   (Mrs. S. L. Edwards
   1 boy, W. Edwards
   4 servants, C. Holands
   Safeguard — James Hancock
   1st & Baker 33rd P., geo.

7. Mrs. Sarah Mason
   " M. P. Russell
   4 children and servants
   Residence on Hog's Point Road.

8. Mrs. S. Myers
   " Miss S. Myers
   6 children, 2 servants
   Residence near
   Safeguard. Wm. Shalby by Cedar Level
   Capt. Hazard

9. Mary J. Cawert
   4 children
   Residence near
   Safeguard, Wm. Calp
   3rd Penn Ar.'
10. Charles Gilmore (Colored)  
   Susan Gilmore  
   Margaret Lewis  
   Henry Gilmore  
   Mary Ann Gilmore  
   Homer Gilmore  
   Residence near Cedar Level

11. John O'H. Munt  
    Dougherty (Munt)  
    Residence near Broadway  
    Mary Munt  
    Landung  
    3 Children

12. Samuel Cook  
    Jane Cook  
    Residence near Broadway  
    Landung

13. Richard Ben  
    Hannah Ben  
    Residence near Broadway  
    Henry Ben  
    Landung  
    4 Children  
    1 Servant

14. Mr. D. Lewis  
    Miss Richards  
    Residence near City Point  
    2 Servants, Supper  
    Bony, 100 T. Bay & P. Corp.

15. Margaret Baylor  
    2 Children  
    Residence near Cedar Level  
    6 Servants
16. Mr. Taylor, 5 servants
  S. grand. Mitchell  Residence between Stage
  Co. Mt. Bat. & Pa. heavy  V. Loggins Point Roads

17. Mrs. Bettine Richards
  Mrs. Nancy Cameron  Residence near
  4 small children  Broadway Landing

18. Mrs. Susan Miller
  Mrs. Mary Richards  Residence near
  Mrs. W. Richards  Broadway Landing
  Mrs. Sarah Richard

19. Rebecca Gillam (Mother)
  Dorothy Gillam  Residence near
  Rebecca Gillam Jr.
  Mrs. Gillam  Broadway Landing
  Maria Gillam
  Susan Gillam
  Patience Gillam
  Mary Loung
  James Loung
  3 small children

20. L. L. Suesay
  Christi. Suesay
  8 small children
  4 servants (Colony)
  S. grand. Thos. Binington
  188 Penn Infantry
21.  Mrs. Sarah Hanock
     Miss Amelia Hanock, Residence near
     Mo., Mary Arnold          Broadway Landing
         1 small child

22.  Pleasant C. Anderson
     Susan Anderson            Residence near
     1 servant (colored)      Broadway Landing

23.  Edward Literary
     Rebe Literary            Residence near
     Sally Porter             Broadway Landing

24.  Mrs. Lucy Richards
     Miss Ethel Richards     Residence near
     (Mrs. Elizabeth Smith)  Broadway Landing
     Miss Ada Smith
         1 small child

25.  Mr. Knox
     Mrs. Knox
     Mr. Bates
     Mrs. Bates
     Miss Smith
     Safeguard Thomas Myler  C.I.  5th. Edw.
U.S. Christian Commission

seeds this as the Soldier's messenger to his Home. Let it hasten to those who
wait for tidings.

"Behold! now is the accepted time; behold, now, is the day of salvation."

CENTRAL OFFICE:
11 Bank Street, Philadelphia.

BRANCH OFFICE:
10th and H Streets, Washington.

City Point, Va.
December 20, 1864

Capt. Dillon

Sir, I was arrested near
City Point on suspicion of being
a desertor about five months ago.
And I should like to get my case
investigated, as I have never had
any hearing since I was arrested.

John Adams

Sir, I sent my statement once
but have not had my
hearing as yet. I am in debt
over two weeks. I was arres-
ted on the point of being drunk
and making trouble, and I would
like to have my case investigated now.

William Reading
18789

2d Lt. Charles W. Wilson
Battalion 3d Penn. Cavalry

Towards Report of Visit to Eden
and Houses.

Headquarters Battalion 3d Penn. Cavalry
December 24th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.

J. W. Welsh
S. Lt. Col. Com. 3d Pat.
3d Penn. Cavalry.

No. 20, 2d A. of Ordnance
Off. Prov., M. Hand.
Dec. 24th, 1864.

Respectfully returned. This is to advise
Staff Agent: Wilson warned
the members of Mrs. Shain's family
and Mr. Cameron. That visiting
was not allowed within the
lines, and only to very near
neighbor, and that when
application of the office they
would be brought to this office.
for examination and perhaps for punishment. This order to be returned.

Capt. M. Dufy
Assistant Secretary of State
December 27th, 1864

Respectfully returned:

Lieut. Wilson informed both Mrs. Spain's family and Mr. Cameron, that existing order prohibited them from visiting the neighbors. The Safeguard was also instructed not to permit it.

W. W. Harlon
Lieut. Col. 6th U.S. Regt.
S. Penn. Cavalry
Capt. Schuster, 14th U.S. Drty.
A. D. A. G.

Captian:

I have the honor to report that, in pursuance to orders received from you, I visited the following named individuals' houses: viz: Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Smudeford, Mrs. Parks, Mrs. McCurry and Mrs. Cameron, Mrs. Tulem, John and Cora Edwards, Mrs. Daniels, Mrs. Spain, Mrs. Nugent, Mrs. Husband, Mrs. Freeman and Mrs. Lucas, Mrs. Boyle, Mrs. Deyo, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Purdy and Mrs. Cameron, Mrs. Dancy Tulem, Mrs. John Dinsley, and Mr. Cameron.

I have also the honor to report that two of Mrs. Spain's family were absent visiting at the house of Mrs. Boyle. Mrs. Delia Cameron was absent from home at Head Quarters. Neither Mr. nor Mrs. Cameron, have Safeguards. Mrs. John Edwards has no Safeguards.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Chas W. Wilson,
2d Lieut. 9th Drty. Cav.
13720

Cpt. W. Brooks
Batt. 8th Penna. Cavalry

Forward report of visits to Corps House.

Respectfully forwarded to Capt. Schuster, A. A. G., for information.

Bay 6 - Pat
Dec 6, 1865

Lieutenant C. W. Hallew

Corporal B. B. D. Salley

Colonel

I have the honor to report

that, in accordance with orders received from you, I visited all the houses which have safeguards, from the Railroad from the Quaker Road to beyond the P. George Stage Road, near the Court House.

The following is a list of the families which I visited:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Adults</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Infants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Edwards</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret McAnn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McAnn</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Service</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Robinson</td>
<td>First Sergeant Major</td>
<td>New Farmers Country, Sennett's Brigade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Farmers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>New Farmers Country, Sennett's Brigade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Farmers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>New Farmers Country, Sennett's Brigade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Farmers</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>New Farmers Country, Sennett's Brigade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>County ofbras, Hay's Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Honora</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>County ofbras, Hay's Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Robinson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>County ofbras, Hay's Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Robinson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>County ofbras, Hay's Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Robinson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>County ofbras, Hay's Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Hay's Company
- Sennett's Brigade
Mr. Daniels
Mrs. ---

Mr. Daniels Jr.
Mr. McShane

Mr. C. Burcher
Mrs. ---

Mr. C. Williams
Mrs. ---

Leonard Williams

Mrs. ---

Mrs. ---

Herena T. McCann
Mrs. Emma T. McCann

Thos. D. Jones

Mrs. ---

Thos. Williams, at present residing at Mrs. Burcher's, has come there since the last inspection of safeguards, from beyond the lines. No rebel teams had been seen by the safeguards, and there had been no trouble among them, with the exception of the man stationed at Mr. Robinson's near a fence. C.S. A. men of the 1st N.C. C.S. had endeavored to force him, and threatened him. The cavalry picks line extends outside of the areas known.

Very Respectfully,

Wm. H. L. Brockway
Camp Bell, 3rd July.

Lieut Col. Cushing
Command Bell 3rd July

Colonel

I have the honor to report, that, according to instructions, I proceeded this morning to the house of Mrs Bryant, near Mount Sinai Church, to inquire into the case of Miss Williams. It appears that this lady was staying at her father's about a mile and a half beyond Mrs Bryant's, and beyond the picket line. When the pickets were withdrawn a few days before she came to Mrs Bryant's to live. She says that she has never taken the oath of allegiance to the United States, and it is her intention to live as Mrs Bryant's.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant

[Signature]

Capt. Bell.
Head Quarters Army Potomac.
Office Genl. War. Genl.
December 14th, 1862

Capt. Ph. Schuyler, 2nd Artty.
In charge.

Citizens:

Report in relation to residents of Spain. 2 citizens arrested by 5th Co. 1st S. S. Co., of Jones & Alley, refugees who came in through 5th Colorado line and of the capture of safe guards house at M. Carroll & Kenilworth.

H. C., A. P.
Dec. 16th, 04

The prisoners Wardman & Spain, in case no evidence can be found against them, will be

The above order will be

-return to their homes.

259
The reporters were notably in taking the oath of allegiance, with the remark to come within the lines & remain at the rear.

Mr. W. G. Cups will be instructed to keep official correspondence from them to see they do not abuse the privilege now granted.

Geo. G. Meade
Mary Erle
Headquarters Army of the Potomac,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.
December 14th, 1864

General:

I have the honor to report that John C. Hadrine, citizen living in Greeneville, County Va. near Jamestown, aged 75 years, and John Spain, citizen living in Sussex County, 4 miles from the Court House, and about 2 miles from Jamestown, aged 55 years, were sent here from the 5th Corps Head Quarters, under guard, on the 12th, but with no information as to why they were arrested. Since that time the Provost Marshal of the 5th Corps informs me that Hadrine was arrested during the movement of the Corps and is prevented from giving information to the enemy, and Spain is under suspicion of being a Yankee.

From personal examination I find that neither of these men have been in service during this war. Spain is willing to take the Oath of Allegiance, but Hadrine is not willing to take it.

I would also respectfully state that 2 Refugees were received this A.M. from the 5th Corps, who came in through the 5th Division lines, viz: S. W. Jones who states that he came in via Mr. S. Ramsey house,
below Lee's Mills and about a mile off the Jerusalem Plank Road. He had in his possession a letter from General P. E. Lee, besides other papers (appended). Proceeding to coming into the lines he had been stopping about a week at Mr. Raines' house, and came yesterday to the house of W. E. Alley, living just outside the lines (who as will be seen below, came in with him). The safety guard at Alley's had brought information from Jones brother that he might come in & it would be all right.

W. E. Alley came into the lines with Jones. He was formerly a Captain in the 5th Va. Battalion (commanding King of Elizabethtown) which was disbanded in 1861 since then he has been enrolling officer for Prince George County. He brought no papers with him, but states that he has at home a certificate from James E. Heath, enrolling officer of the county, joining this statement. He is well acquainted with Dr. Geo. E. Reeves, and in Reeves' gang is a man by the name of Fletcher Alley, a distant relative of W. E. Alley. Both Jones & Alley are willing to take the oath of allegiance.

I would further report that on the night of the 9th inst. 5 men, four of them in gray clothes,
come to the house of Mr. D. McClenn & Mrs. Bersonetti, in the vicinity of our old Head Quarter Camp and stole the horse of the Safe Guarde stationed at those houses.

Yours, Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

M. H. Shingle,
Capt. Adjutant,
In charge of Office.

Maj. General Meade,
Commanding Army of Virginia.
Peterburg Nov. 29 1864.

Major

I have the honor most respectfully to ask permission to visit my brother-in-law's house, Capt. F. A. Raine, in the County of Prince George, near the趋向 line. I am a "paroled prisoner" at "K". Trench's Field. Va. I have been in prison since my arrival, and have not been able to learn from my family when I shall be able to find out something about them. I think that it will be your pleasure to grant my request.

Very respectfully,

Samuel Jones

Major

Capt. D. Briggs

P.M. A. F. A.

Peterburg

I do hereby certify that I am well acquainted with the above named Samuel W. Jones, and know him to be a loyal citizen.

John D. McDowell

Capt. Schuyler

It appearing that Capt. Ally & family claim to
so many yrs. will on
his taking the oath of
allegiance to this enemy
allowing a reasonable time
for him to redeem all his
wares

Geo. G. Murray
May 2nd 1864
Head Quarters,
District of Georgia and Sub-District No. 5 South Carolina,

Savannah, Dec. 17, 1864.

Priv. Saml. H. Jones, Company K
Ar GEN. Rct. VA. Mixture, 1st Brigade, DIV.

Army.

Paroled Prisoner, is hereby

promulgated for

( ) days, unless sooner

expiration of this Parole, is as soon as executed.

Examination will report without delay at Camp Lee, Richmond.

By order, Maj. Gen'l E. McCraws.

R. W. Phister
Ass't Adj't Gen'l.
Here Bes Savannah
Nov 17 1864
The guard at 10th will allow
Priz. Dove to pass, as he belongs to
the na. military
By order Maj. Gen. W. S. Harman
W.H. Elliott
Capt.
$2087. Transportation in kind from
Savannah to Petersburg
J.H. Neely
Capt. 7th 22nd
R. C. Ross
1865
Savannah

Nov. 17, 1864

The Guard at Fort will allow
Pvt. Jones to move, as he belongs to
the 24th Mississippi by Order No. 59.

Capt. Wm. T. Williams

Capt. Jones

$2087 Transportation in Kheds from
Savannah to Petersburg.

J. H. Neely

Capt. R. C. M.
Capt. Ruben

I was arrested at Fort Bragg, on suspicion of being a deserter and have been here now about four months and I would like you to invest my case to know what I am to do.

Charles Himble

I was arrested in pine valley, N.Y., on suspicion of being a deserter. I was arrested in the first of Oct last and have been here since and I want to get a hearing.

Michael Glynn
City Point, Va, Dec, 27th, 1864.

Dear Sir,

Capt. Pemberton

I take the pleasure of stating my case to you. I came out here as a citizen teamster, for the period of 6 months, and I did not like it. I desire to give my boys and I could get my discharge. I drove teams in the artillery brigade of the 5 corps. I came out here on the 10th day of February and my time has not expired. The 10th of August I came down to Capt. Lambert and ask his clerk for my discharge, and he told me as soon as he got money he would pay me and give me my discharge. So on the 12th day of October he paid me three months wages in cash for my discharge, and he told me that he had no money enough to pay off about the 15th day of November the brigade wagon master came to me and asked me if I wanted my discharge, and I told him that I did.
He said he would get it for me. I
went as way then is on the 19th of
December and told me to report up to the
Capt. headquarters the capt. called the
only he came and he told him to settle
his horse and put on his saddle and gun
me down to Capt. Strong to be come down
with us to see us over to the major
master and he asked if we were going to
work and we told him that was not he
then told us to report to the office
we reported to the office and suprised
Allen and out some papers and sent
us down here and some of the time
Groover was taken out of here
injuries let me very thankful

Yours very faithfully
Clements

F. Cunningham.

D. Peaters
6th Corps
139 R.T.

20 proof case

Attn. -

Bo. 5 - Pot.
Head Quarters 6th Army Corps
Office Post at Galena
December 31st 1864

Capt. W.W. Beavish
A.G.C.
Post at Galena General
Captain

I have the honor to inform
you that Charles A. Cochrane is registered at
this office as stable of the 159th Penn. Vol. also
the following assistants.

Geo. Player
John P. Underwood

Very Respectfully,
Your Obed. Servt.

R.S. Milne

Map of Post at Galena
6th of June.
Dec. 23, 1884

2d more names

Citizen

[Signature]

Rew. Rev.
I have the honor to forward to you, under guard, the following named prisoners, viz:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Conrad Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Tom K. Rigby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. Harpaz
Capt. & Acting Provost Marshal

To Capt. & Acting Provost Marshal

Head Quarters, Second Cavalry Division;
Office, Provost Marshal
December 22nd, 1864
18796

1st Lt. U.S. Army of Occupan

December 3/64

Letter of Transmittal for

The Family of

Mr. Charles M. Candless

(Refugees)

C T

Rev 23 Reb
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

December 3rd, 1863

Captain,

By direction of the Prov. Mar. Gen., I have the honor to forward to you the family of Mr. Charles McLandolph, refugees, who came into our lines this P.M. The oath of allegiance has been administered.

Very Respectfully, your

Capt. E. E. Bradley

Capt. F. C. Lookle

City Point

Capt. F. C. Lookle
Head Quarters - To the Office of Post Master
29th Decr. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Receipient this day
J. H. Clay

J. T. Lippman Esq.
In. Secretary
Chief for A. M. Nieder
Subser. for 7th Ohio Vols.

Paul A. Gree
Capt. 7th Ohio Vols.

[Names]

City
Office Sec. War Gen.
City Point

Dec 28, 1864

Respectfully referred
to Capt. Paul A. Oliver

for Registry

By command of

J. J. G. Patrick

Capt. Manigott

C. G. Scott

Capt. and Co. C
5th Corp
7th Md Vol
Kis (Vt) 1864

Respectfully forwarded
App.

R. D. McCammon

Respectfully forwarded
for action of Provost General

Lt.-Col. Warren

Respectfully forwarded
to the Provost Marshal General

By command of
Maj. Genl. Meade

Received on 5th Dec 1864.
Camils 7th Red Eye Company
From Weldon R. Road
December 23rd 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to request that the names of Wilson Spencer and J. F. Standow, formerly my clerks, be struck from your registry and the name of A. Allig be substituted in their place, as my clerk.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Jno. Kidd

To

Geil Patrick
Sec. Marshall Emlis

Cameo having escaped Richmond.
J.-Corps
211 S.R.
December 29th, 1864

Duly registered at this Office, J.F. Wrinch, R.T. Hickox, As Clerk, and H. Faraxton (Col.) Com. for O.D. Whitney, Lt. Col. for the 311th Home Regt.

W.E. Jeff. on Capt. Pro Marshall
13799
Head Quarters 1st Bn.
Geo Mar.Will
J pramcy 9 Oct 1864
D. 6 6 61
C. 1 3 6

Box 1 Dec 15
Head Quarters 1st A.B.
Province Marshal's Office
December 27th 1864

Province Marshal
Army of the Potomac

I have the honor to forward herewith Nine (9) citizen teamsters belonging to Capt. Kapsler's (3d M. 3d Div. 7th A.C.) train. The 3d Division is with Head Quarters Command. The teamsters were sent by Lieut. D. C. 
Point 97 for punishment for refusing to do duty, accordingly I have forwarded to Capt. Kapsler.

The following is a list of their names:

Chas. Charles
Henry Jones
Henry Coffman
John Wm. Finger
John Ezzell

Also two mules belonging to Capt. Martin

Geo. K. Smith
Capt. Geo. R. Marshal
J. St. John

1864

S. J. II. 92
James Murdoch, Citizen. I belong in Canada, but for the last 18 years have lived in Oswego N.Y. I was arrested on the 18th Oct. in Baltimore, on suspicion of being a deserter. I went here to get work. I was sent to City Point.

Henry Reinhard, Citizen. I am a German. I have been in Virginia 4 years. I worked for Mr. Myers near Smithfield. I worked for Mr. Jones 2 1/2 years. I was in the Federal lines at Suffolk, was sent to Norfolk. I then went to Fort Monroe and was sent by Provost to Bermuda Hundred and from thence to City Point. I came here 8th of August. I was arrested 24th of July.

James Murray, Citizen. I belong in Yellisburg Va. I went from there to Baltimore and was arrested. I was the 23rd of Oct. on suspicion of being a deserter. I am John Booth, Carpenter on Water Street. I was sent here by the Provost of Baltimore, destined about 1st Nov.
Frankfort Ky Dec 25th 1816

Lindsay O. W. Dick and Adjt Rev'd J. Dol.

States that in accordance with instructions he sent Capt Rockville Company down the Rail Road. Makes report of operations on Christmas Day.

States that the troops are energetic and vigilant, has been called on to furnish 4000 Cartridges but has none on hand. Requests that he be furnished the required Cartridges.

 Respectfullysubmitted,

[Signature]

Dec 1816

G. R. 10. Sev. 60 1-10Th 70 35th 1st

St. Jefferson was a victim.

Call on Col. S. J. Batchellor

Capt Ord. Dept.

[Signature]

[Date] 18
Head Quarters Ky Volunteers
Adjutant General's Office
Frankfort Ky
December 26th 1864

Brig Genl. W. C. McLean
Lexington Ky.

General.

In accordance with instructions contained in your letter of the 15th ult., I have sent Capt. Cockrell's Company down the Rail Road, with the permission granted to press horses, and have the honor to report the following prisoners (which I send to you under guard) as the results of his operations on Christmas day, in conjunction with our State troops. The prisoners are no doubt regular guerrillas, and members of John's band that have been troubling the Rail Road for some time past. Their names are as follows: viz-

Lt. Columbus Finley
George S. Owen
William E. Waller
George. Graves
Jackson Banks
Sam Payne
Wm. K. Morgan
Monroe Wilmann
Franklin Johnson.
They were captured near Bethlehem or Farmersburg in Henry County, one rebel being killed in the change. In several small engagements which our troops have had with the Guerrillas, citizens report some six or eight wounded and concealed in different places.

Our troops are energetic and vigilant and report they will capture the whole gang or compel them to leave the country. I will report their progress from time to time.

We are called on by Capt. Cockeville to furnish his command with 250 rounds of Colt's Army pistol cartridges, and 250 rounds for Bello pistol. Having no pistol cartridges on hand, I have the honor to request that you furnish the required ammunition and I will send the requisitions by return mail.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

[Signature]

[Exhibit V Adj Tenn]
No. 97. N. Y.
Receipt for 1 Prisoner
Dec 24/64.
Two in more
13802
Receive from Capt. W.T. Potter, Pros. Marshall
Prisoners
Robert Sexton 2
Michael O'Neil 1

J. Haven 2
Rept'd 2

For W. A. Ketchum
St. Col. Connolly
Walter John Webster
Forwards Record in the cases of:
Mr. Wm. D. Klum
Miss C. Braumaw
(3 Enclosures) As requested that they be forwarded to C. A. Dana
Head, U. S. Dept.
Baltimore, Md.

Respectfully forwarded to C. A. Dana, Head, Sec. War
as requested

Recd. by Jno. D. Herndon, Nov. 16th, 1864.

[Signature]

13803
Nov. 15, 1864

[Signature]
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,  
Baltimore, 1864.

Major Genl Lew Wallace  
\underline{Lew}  
General

I have the honor  
to forward my report in the  
case of Mr. & Mrs. Klein and Wilf  
O. Hannover, with request that it be  
forwarded to Hon C.H. Dana,  
Sec of War.

Reptly,

Your most obdt Servt  
John W. Holley  
sr Col & Prov Marshal.
To Mr. M. Hill, Sr.,
Mr. Marshall, Office
Aug. 30, 1814

By Authority of Mr. W. Pinckney,

A safe guard is granted to:
J. A. Klein residing below
Middletown.

All officers and soldiers flagging to the Army of
the United States are hereby
Commanded to respect
this Safe guard, and to afford
if necessary protection to
Mr. J. A. Klein and property.

By Order,

[Signature]

[Signature]
The with other papers in the case of the late...
To Capt. L. William commanding Dept. 2d Dist. Maryland

I have under my hand laid before the Aid of Maj. Gen. W. H. S. Stephens in the City of Baltimore on or about the 22d of November, and it since obtained in said City by the Authority thereof, respectfully beg leave to say that whereas not advised of any charges having been preferred against

him the late O'Mannon of a nature to render her case such as to preclude a statement of facts with great difficulty

in regard to his interests in the 2d City. There was the daughter of Mr. Henry O'Mannon a widow Lady of the County of

Jeff. Van in the vicinity of Charles town who has a formal

interview at that Delaware 2d State of that residence,

writing a letter by Mr. Joel Jones me and brother stating

that she was married in the 2d City and nothing was found by

him in the authorities in that city who would give

all the information desired in Mr. O'Mannon's finding

said O'Mannon to the late Brother a foreword being brought

of friends & sisters & so on the Transcribed of a previous ceremony

to supply this want of knowl. & the daughter of O'Mannon

to these and O'Mannon from & from about the 29th Oct.

by Mrs. Mary Miller and there is O' John Miller both

of London County Came to this County on their long on 2d

of travelled O'Mannon and Mr. O'Mannon to accompany her

him to the 2d City of Baltimore & the 2d & Mrs. Miller would

from her acquaintance in the City procures her a paper permit

to send said O'Mannon 2nd clothing granted to her brother to

Hearing acquaintance in the family of O'S. H. Stephens
who resides in Baltimore embraced the opportunity of the present to visit this city, of the smallest back. The being a plan to sail on board the Carp on her arrival in Baltimore and direct to do so, preferably a gentleman known before this having engaged in the society of Jeff for many years and married the daughter of W. B. Beale, of this county in the company of 2 Kline. We have an account of this detained in prison, we are well acquainted with Mr. Kline, no family, so the is no respectable person in the town of 2 Kline, and relatively to the person of this detained in prison are no objections from them are respectable since their indiscretion in losing their house furniture and clothing within the last few years part by the accumulated constable.

We do therefore in consideration of the circumstances stated above hope that a speedy investigation may be the means of restoring her good name and affections to further as far as we can leave the Mr. W. Kline is in no wise concerned in the matter touching the case of the Kline, all of which is respectfully submitted in the behalf of the W. Kline. I have asked the present but all of the persons present to family that the they heard of not complications of a Violation of the laws of this country, he saved the lodging of the person involved and prompt manner said he will ever pray.

Joseph Brann
Charges and specifications against Mary A. Klein a citizen

Charge 1:

Violation of the 56th article of war by affording the
enemy of the United States with means and help
by harboring and protecting them.

Specification 1: In this that Mary A. Klein a citizen of the United States and owning allegiance
Thinks to have done or about the 22nd day of October 1864
at or near Fredericksburg Virginia, knowing to be
the enemy of the United States to act as a member
of soldiers belonging to the army of the so-called Confer-
erate States known as Mosby’s Guerrillas.

Specification 2: In this that Mary A. Klein a citizen
of the United States and owning allegiance
Thinks to have done or about the 22nd day of October 1864 at or near Fre-
dericksburg Virginia, knowingly harboring and protect-
ing enemies of the United States to act as a member of soldiers
of the army of the so-called Confederate States known as Mosby’s Guerrillas.

Charge 2:

Throughly participating in the plundering of United States officers by Mosby’s
or Greensville bands.

Specification: In this that Mary A. Klein a citizen
of the United States and owning allegiance
Thinks to have done or about the 22nd day of October 1864 at or near Fre-
dericksburg Virginia, receiving and appropriating to be
own side large sums of money from people against the authority of the United States belonging to two boys from
Tulsa band with knowing that the said money was
money of the United States taken on or about the 14 of
October 1864 by the said people from a paymaster or
paymaster in the military service of the United States
charged

Violating the oath of allegiance
Specification In this that Henry St. Clair, a citizen
of the United States having taken the oath of allegiance
and to support the laws and Constitution of the same
did, on or about the 22d day of October 1864 at
Smithsville Virginia knowingly receive with others and
harbor and protect the enemies of the United States
and did receive from the said enemies large sums
of money plundered by the same from the officers
and helpless and loyal citizens of the United States

W.T. Marshall
George Advocate
S. Byford
Statement in the cases of Mr. Klein, Mrs. Klein and Miss O'Brien, charged with disloyalty, and having in their possession property belonging to the Government, the same having been stolen by Murphy's gang.

19th Feb. 1864

19th March 1864
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL,

Baltimore, 136

In the case of Mr. Henry D. it is not clear, that he is not an officer of the Rebel Army, he was in August 61 an enlisted man of the 6th V. I. I. In October of that year he was made a Surgeon in the Rebel Army, says he ran into me some about 25 May 62, but it was during an engagement and he was trying to find his command, hence he was captured, he was paroled & finally went in his resignation to the Rebel War Department. A man named Thompson (called old man Thompson) probably a blockade runner, spy or rebel mail carrier. He has not taken the oath, because he has never been requested to do so, nor has he ever been exchanged, orders have been issued declaring all Officers & enlisted prisoners to certain dates as exchanged, but he has paid no attention to their orders, on the contrary he has avoided all and has kept himself in that peculiar geographical position to enable him to know much of both armies, referred to his statements elsewhere to be quite prevalent with others in more, their positions, movements.

He has a safe guard from Mr. Harding, Post Marchal, and also an order from Mr. Wright for a guard to be placed at his house. Mr. Henry has been in the habit of coming and going 61 & 62, he visited Baltimore a number of times the past year, and has taken out passes on several occasions. He has three commissions in Maryland's Gang, as before stated 2 orders from two of Maryland's men, when he returned to Washington on Monday the 1st, he procured from President Lincoln permission for his son to purchase material for Photography, he got that permission on the strength of the
said guard & pass referred to above.

Miss O'Hannon is an old Dandee, has a letter in Morly's command; she now a prisoner at Fort Delaware, she lives near Duffield station, and knows all about Morly's men, has never been the oath & would not be so taken up in importance she needs and Judge from her manner that she has enough of daring in her composition to make her valuable as a spy or carrier of despatches.

The deposition of Mr. Dorman and Mr. Connell do not favor the purity of Mr. Allen's professed principles, and in Mr. Dorn's evidence some light is thrown on Mr. Allen's real character, which is in my opinion that of a Rebel at heart.

The case with the imperfect report respectfully submitted to the Commanding General awaiting orders as to deposition of prisoners & money.

I have the honor to be, Very respectfully,

[Signature]

John Woolley
Capt. Col. 1st Dragoons
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, December 8th, 1864.

Com. Mid. Dept. & Army Corps

I have the honor to report, on the 7th instant, that Mary Ann Klein, her son, John H. Klein, and her niece, Miss Emma M. O'Bannon, the two former residents of Stedham, Va., near Winchester, the latter residing near Churchfield Station on the O. & R. R., I have the honor to submit the statements made by the parties, and also the evidence of Pvt. Thos. Harman, 8th Maryland Infantry, S. C. Piney, and James Shannon. Mr. Klein's house were attacked on the night preceding the 7th, probably about the time the house on the O. & R. R. was also captured and burned at Churchfield Station, Miss O'Bannon being in company with, and a relative of, the Klains, and having come from Virginia with them, I deemed it proper to arrest and hold her also. Immediately after arresting the parties and getting possession of the money, I received permission from the Hon. Secretary of War to proceed to Washington for the purpose of having the money identified, if possible, by the proper authorities, and to find Maj. Ruggles, the Clerk of the Ruggles Fund, and to identify the total sum amounting to three hundred fifty-five dollars ($355) as being part of the Ruggles fund.
The balance of the money is impossible to identify
having been a long time in circulation.

Mr. Klein declares that two hundred sixty dollars
($260) of the amount belongs to him, but he acknowledges he received one hundred eighty dollars ($180) from two of
Morse's men in that he a part of the money.

The total amount of money taken from the Klein's was in my possession is six hundred六十 dollars sixty
sixty dollars sixty dollars ($662.60) which is all the money they had.

The Dr. Klein claims to be loyal, the attenuation of the United States, is called to
their own statement where in they acknowledge the visits of Morse's men to their house.

It possible that Klein & his mother cannot prevent these visits, when in they cannot, it does
not mean them from borrowing or in any way receiving the plunder or property obtained by Morse's
gang from officers of the U.S. Government. The fact that Klein and his mother are found with a
portion of that plunder in their possession; that three of their own relations are of Morse's gang, speaking
their language and makes that pretended hostility to Morse and his men appear questionable. Only
legal people do not know from Rebel's stealing money or other property stolen from the U.S. Government.
Respectfully returned to Dept. Head Quarters with the information that the within named parties Mrs. Mary A. Kline & Dr. Kline has been tried by this Commission and the proceedings in the case forwarded to Dept. Head Quarters Balta Md

WM P. Linn
Majr & Judge Advocate
J L 27 115 1864
Accordance, and a condensed statement of the same by H. J. S. Haller H. M. S. C. G., in the case of Mr. Dr. Klein and Miss Pannen charged with embezzling and having money in their possession which had been stolen from the U.S. Government by Harding's gang.
that she received the visits of rebel soldiers or guerrillas, as
above mentioned, no substantive
offence is brought home to her
by the testimony.

R. I. H. Scott.

Judge Goodwin.

Returned to Major General
Wallace, to bring the parties
to trial.

By order of the
Secretary of War.

C. A. Dana,
Chief Secretary of War.

Wm. Dept.
Nov. 19, 1864.

Respectfully returned to the Secretary of War. It appears from the
written papers in the case of the
Mary Ann Klein & her son Dr. John
A. Klein of Vincennesville Va. That
the former is chargeable with being
harbored men of Slocomb's command
at her house on various occasions
and with recently borrowing from
men of the same about a considera-
tble sum of money which she
was fully aware had been taken
by them from a U.S. Paymaster,
Captured in a raid upon the Belt
& Ohio R.R., on Oct. 14th. last.

She admits that prior to the Com-
misison of these offences she
had taken the Oath of allegiance
and she is therefore also chargeable
with a Violation of this Oath.

Her son, Dr. Klein also admits
that he borrowed a considerable
amount of the captured money from
individuals of the Company engaged
in the raid, and furthermore, that
he had heretofore furnished medical
and medical attendance to Slocomb's
men. He had never taken the Oath
of allegiance. He claims indeed
It is concluded that Mr. Klein may be tried by Court Martial for a violation of the 5th Article of War in harboring enemies, and by a Military Commission for a violation of the Oath of Allegiance, and for receiving and giving U.S. Money, knowing that it had been captured or stolen, knowing that Mr. Klein is triable by Military Commission for the offences stated above, as well as for giving aid and comfort to the enemy in his capacity as a surgeon.

The trial of these parties is recommended not only on account of the criminality involved in the individual cases, but because the punishment, in the event of their conviction, will serve as a most wholesome warning to the numerous rebel participants of London County, who while constantly feeding and harboring the men of Horenby's band, assume to claim the protection of our military forces, on the ground of their loyalty.

In regard to Mrs. O'Bannon, it merely appears that she is a relative of the late Captain O'Bannon, the brother of the latter, a private of Horenby's battalion, with other privates and an officer of the same command were allowed and as it would seem, encouraged to visit at the house.
that she received the visits of rebel soldiers or guerrillas, as above mentioned, no substantial offence is brought home to her by the testimony.

Judge Adair Gen.

Returned to Major General Wallace, to bring the parties to trial.

By order of the
Secretary of War.

C. A. Dana.
Acting Secretary of War.

War Dept.: 2
Nov. 17, 1862.

Charges against
John Alexander Klein
Charges and Specifications against John Alexander Klein

Charge 1:

Violation of the 5th article of war by relieving and protecting the enemies of the United States.

Specifications:
In that John Alexander Klein, a citizen of the United States, did on or about the 22nd day of October, 1864, at various times during the year 1864, at a place near Smoketown, Virginia, aid and relieve with provisions and medicines and otherwise aid and relieve and protect and harbor enemies of the United States, to wit: various persons, the army of the so-called "Confederate States of America or Monmouth's Guerrillas."

Charge 2:

Knowing and participating in the proceedings of the plundering of United States officers by Rebel Rangers or Guerrilla bands.

Specifications:
In that John Alexander Klein, a citizen of the United States, did aid and relieve at a place near Smoketown, Virginia and appropriate to his own use large sums of money from said soldiers in the army of the United States, belonging to Monmouth's Guerrilla band, while knowing that the said money was money of the United States, likewise on or about the 22nd day of October, 1864, aid and relieve the military service of the United States.
Specification 2. In this that John Alexander Klein, a citizen of the United States died, on or about the 22d day of October, 1849 at or near Unionville, Iowa, in pecuniary possession, sold or released to the use of the army of the United States, being a member of the United States Volunteers, to wit:

Amidst and other large sums of money to purchase in Baltimore, supplies for said persons, which may be well known have been plundered by said men from officers and agents of the United States army.

Wm. McCutcheon
Judge Advocate
1849
Office of the Depot Quartermaster U. S. A.

Baltimore, Md. March 3, 1864

Major

Please make within ordnance official present by W. S. Butler & Co.

Dr. J. A. James, Capt. George Somerset Co.

Col. Longley

Dr. Good

About what time this money found

and to whom
Than defence should have been written in the first person instead of this time.

Dr. (Dr. Name)

He was wrong.

Dinner

Dine at home.

1 Excel (Mr. Name)
Salamo. Dec. 7, 1861

Kerwins, John W., Judge 10th Circuit, W. Va.

Indors a petition requesting the release of
Miri Harri O. Banmar now a prisoner in Salamo.

On 11th December

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS,

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1861.

Respectfully referred to Major H. L. Marshall, Judge Advocate of the Army Corps in connection with other papers in this case.

By Command of

W. J. M. H. W. Wallace

Major U. S. A. C.

13 south stowe st.

Balt. Dec. 8, 1864

Dear Sir,

In my desire to lay before you for such action as you may deem advisable, the accompanying petition signed by gentlemen known to me to be of the most respectable character in the County of Jefferson in the State of West Virginia, for the reinstallation herein men in that county, Mr. W. B. Bolek and J. W. Ashley.

All of them are large land holders. Mr. Ashley, highly respected, is a Presbyterian gentleman of much standing. He was born a raised, however, in Missouri, and came to his present home of property by the death of his father, John Ashley.

I believe that all they say about

My own pruise is free o, therefore, commend
In reference to your favor.

Sir, General, with great respect,
I am,

Your obedient servant,

John. W. Thomson

Major Gen. New Wallace

Balt. No. 10 "Erie"

West Virginia
With
58° 40' 115° 18.62
3
1996, No. 4620, 1864
United States

Ort. J. A. Klune

Lieut. Wm. P. Norman & A. C. McN Col.
says, on the evening of Nov. 1st I went into the Post Room of the Union House, I was approached by Mr. Klune. He said to me, "You have a good eye; it looks like a Southern eye." He then asked me to take a drink. I said to him, "I don't drink with people I do not know." He then said, "He was from London." As I had plenty of money which he knew, he asked if I did not belong to the Army. I took him one side, and told him not to talk to me about it. He then asked me if I did not belong to the Army. I took him one side, and told him not to talk to me about it. He then asked me if he meant the Southern Army. I belonged to it. I then took him up to the bar so the barkeeper could hear what he had to say. I then asked him how he got here. He said, by permission of Genl. Sheridan. I then told him I belonged to the Federal Army and asked him to show me his papers from Genl. Sheridan. He hesitated, and then pulled out a safe guard..."
and told me he was a loyal man, I
then asked him where he got so much
money in Greenbacks. He said he borrow-
ed it from a of money of one man & gave
his note for it. I then asked him for
what and he gave his note for 1000 dollars. I then asked
him for what purpose he gave it. He said for the purpose of
buying a Photographic Establishment.
I took the pictures of money men
I send there to the U.S. Post. He also
said he would like to see Geo. Wallace
to give information of their whereabouts. I
brought him to Geo. Wallace and the Geo.
ordered me to bring him to this office,
which I did.

Geo. S. Aammon
[Signature]
Coleman's Eutaw House,
Baltimore, Nov 1st, 1864

Spencer S. Benedict of the City of Baltimore being duly sworn says I was in the lounge of the Eutaw House on the night of the first inst in conversation with Mr. Klein of Virginia. Mr. Klein said he had money that was taken on the train that was captured on the Balt. York K. I understood him to refer to the train that was captured about the 13th or 14th of Oct. last. He said that he received twelve hundred dollars in greenbacks that was taken by the robbers for which he gave his note. I asked Mr. Klein when that note was payable, he said first at the end of the trip. Afterward I questioned him more closely the said the note was pay-
all on demand! I then remarked to him why should they take you with in preference to Mr. Do you not think you are better than Mr. Do you think they know that? I asked Klein. Are you a Union Man? He replied 'Nothing else.' I then asked to your mother a Union Woman? He said his was. I then asked if she did not have a abolition meeting. He replied that she did, her mother had said to Moses, 'You will ruin us all the cause you are pursuing.' Klein in his manner said that of a dignitary man. I so consider him from the general tone of his remarks. Klein stated that he had come to Baltimore for the purpose of getting photographic apparatus and he had the consent of President Lincoln. I also saw Mr. Klein that he was in a conversation with her. She said his was down (meaning the 3) and acted like a devil that he would
Before them all. She said that she had told Mr. Smith that they knew to the time of his name. She was not to come to her house again. She said that she had loaned the money from Mr. Smith and that she had it but did not know how much it was, did not recollect.

"Samantha D. Benedict"

From above dated
Before me the 4th day of Nov 1804

John Mortley

Alex Cameron

J.A.C.
Affidavit of
John R. Klein
of Newberriesville
Lawton & Co.
Dr. John Alexander Allen (from Frederick Co.),

John, testified as follows, to wit:—

...In August (about the first) 1861, I enlisted the Rebels knew me as a private.

The Militia were drafted, and I also had to go on the Militia or volunteer. I went on

Dulles Company of cavalry, C. 2nd, 6th Divay from Loudoun County Virginia—went to Ashland
to drill—remained there two (2) months, then

went to Manassas below Centerville, where I

was made Hospital Steward of the Regiment.

I then sent my very petition to the War Office

(Bergeron) for an appointment as Surgeon.

About Oct. 12, 1861, I received my Commission

I was with the 6th Va Cavalry. About 4 months

than I was transferred to the 2nd Regiment of

Virginia Cavalry, where I remained till

About April 14, 1862, I was then transferred to

Beachborough Battery of Artillery. The

Battery was with General Stuart Jackson in the Valley. The men Marched down to

Fairfax. This was when the First Brigade

Regiment under Col. Keely was in hotly

struck by our enemy on the banks of that Cavalry. I have into the Federal lines near Fredericksburg and was captured. This

was on, or about the 3rd of May 1862, I was

looking for my Battery when I went out

the line.
I was taken to Manchester, N. H., then to Williamstown, from the next day. under the
charge of a Sergeant of the 5th Conn. Infantry.

I was under the command of Capt. Bachelet, 3d
Conn. Inf., and after the 2nd of July, was
under the command of Capt. Kester, 6th Conn.
Artillery. I was under the command of Capt. Bachelet, 6th Conn.
Artillery.

I was under the command of Capt. Kester, 6th Conn.
Artillery.

I was under the command of Capt. Kester, 6th Conn.
Artillery.

I was under the command of Capt. Kester, 6th Conn.
Artillery.

I was under the command of Capt. Kester, 6th Conn.
Artillery.

I was under the command of Capt. Kester, 6th Conn.
Artillery.
Horry (the substitute) he was not in the same company with me, I believe, that Horry was here with Brother John, ours, but I just delivered him to the Conscription Officer. I don't know as about the middle or 20th of April 1863, Horry is in an Artid and has been to my house and done some painting since.

I sent my recognition to Ferguson, to the Lee of Mr. (Blanknote) at Richmond, about the 15th in Middle of April 1862, but I never heard from it afterwards. I sent it by a man named Thompson (Called old Mac Thompson). I have not held any other communication with Richmond, since I was paroled. I looked last year about $1400 from my practice as a Physician, I sold some Cassi from my farm, to the Ebyes, and some was purchased by the Rebel, for which I received $575 for Bill on Confederate Money. I received about $1000 for Cash and Goods, as my income during the year 1862.

I have a farm of 132 Acres, about 15 Acres of which is poor land and pasture, some and pasture. I have bought wheat in London County and put it near the sea and Maryland. I have sent 3 or 4 Barrels since I began this, about Feb 24 1864. I went to New York City from London in the about July 24 1863, stayed at the Union Place.
March 25, 1850, at New York. I registered my name in the 'New York Recorder.' I concluded that it was best to register any name from Missouri, as I believed that Missouri County was in Western Arkansas. I went from New York to Fayetteville, Arkansas, where my brother lives, and gave him papers relating to land in the name of my father in town. That was my first trip back. I returned to Berlin. I was on the Red River Road. Berlin was my starting place. I then went back to Arkansas City, on the Red River, because I did not think we would make the next day, as the roads were bad. That was about April 15, 1853.

My second journey, from May 13, 1853, I went to the North of Arkansas, near Cassville, where I made money from distilling whiskey, as part of which I used for medical purposes.

I bought the medicine that I needed at my practice, from Berlin and Redfield. Mr. Samuel's journey brought the medicine to Red and Searle's station, and to Cassville, near Cassville, Redfield. I paid him for medicine. I bought a pound sack of medicine which was that name, but I don't recall the date. My brother got them for me.
Neither were here, about 6 months ago, and got the field of Red Bank. They
Brethren Carried 200 other months of goods along
the line about 7 miles more brought over Coates
Creek, Temperance Harrow, a piece of goods for a
coat, some buttons, and some other things.
They returned as of Tuesday,
about 2 or 3 October arrived my home.
Mooney has an assistant named
Deacon. I know attended 3 or 4 of Brethren's men
in case of emergency. Have given several of them
pdt. medicine. Brethren have sendorene near
Blacksfield, about 3 miles from my home. I
have some there. Census, Mr. Philip Canale,
had came to my house at the time that Mr.
O'Keenan (life so poor under arrest) was staying
at my house, on a visit. They were named
James Willhie, [Pa], John [Cal], [Pa]
Captain, Blundell's, [Pa], and one, [c]t., Harthorne,
and one, a man named [Pa]. I don't think that some,
belong to Mooney. They came once or twice,
& week. I mean one, [Pa]st, once
which was about 3 weeks ago. I know the
following, named men belonging to the Canale
5 and -
- [Pa], [Pa], [Pa], [Pa],
- [Pa], [Pa]
- [Pa], [Pa]
- [Pa], [Pa]
- [Pa], [Pa]
- [Pa], [Pa]
Great Aleron Captain Chapman
" Jofard " Company N 2
Capt. Joy Pri -Arms
Bened the one before named,
I never was mistaught by thmcrft that thm threatened to arrest me & Mother said that they took some of my grain. One of Moversh man the one that I know gave the Federal
soldiers information in order to break them through & live up the property of the Citizens and that
Moversh was going to arrest one for it.
I was at home at the time of
the raid on the Rail-Road now.
Made by Moversh about 2 or 4 weeks ago. The
first I heard of it was Charles Willoughby
who is the belong to Moversh Command
Came to my houses & the one that they had
Captured the train on the Rail-Road, with
about $168.00 in Greenbacks.

Pr/reset James Willoughby
John Shires, Justice & the Hatches, - men
- Adams, - Davis & Captain Joy were
on the Raid with Moversh when the train
was capturer 2. They told me to I was a friend
of them at Roscoe's Farm. Came at Bloomfield &
was Adams, and one of the Hatches. I
understand from the man, that 8 of them were
on the raid and that they got $2000.00 each.
I met Brodie at Home, and asked
him to lend me the Money, and he
lent me $1000.00. Paid Peter Gibbons 50
dollars at H. Frager's Place. That was
about a week after the bank. I gave each of them a due bill
for the Money. About a week ago I sold
Priston, Mellhams, at Union Co., for $175.00 in
Greenbacks. I bought the Co. from Brooks & Bros.
New York in 1882.

I got one Bundle of Fractional
Currency from Pristons containing about $150.00
in 50 notes, and $125.00 of the same from
Gibbons. I got $392 from Gibbons in $34.00
notes both confirm attached. The balance of
the money was on 3. 14. 42. notes. I told the
man that I wanted the Money to buy clothes,
Medicines, Fireplaces, for my house and a Piano.
I came to this city on last
Saturday evening, met this Car, got on the Car
at Poughkeepsie Station. Brought with me my
Mother and Mrs. O'Brennan from London City.
Mother and I went to Washington on Monday,
and returned on Tuesday. I went for the
purpose of seeing Secretary Stanton about
selling some information about affairs, but
principally to accompany my mother. I
reported to the President's Marshal's Office at
Washington. I asked Maj. Good Wallace
if it was necessary to get a pass to go to the
Washington.
and he told me "No." I intended going to New York to attend the lecture for 6 weeks, or 2 months and to get my Supplement to take Photographs in London. No.

I told Mr. Wallace that I could get Photographs of Daisy's Crew and send them on to him. I proceeded to a printer, not to give any information to the Rebel, but I did not take the oath of allegiance at Boston. But when took the oath of allegiance to the U.S. Government.

I took about $350 worth of
Clothes, a set of surgical instruments (worth $100), a Guitar (worth $50) and a Pearson Bellows (worth $30). From Boston, Ore to any from.

These articles were forfeit at Boston and
Harriet Trigg, by the proper Authorities, before I took them as safe at Port, &c.

About $300 was taken from me in the Post Office, Office at this place on last Tuesday evening, also, a un

Nobleworth noted that I bought at Smeidworth about September 1863 from A. C. Kemme.

I paid Roy Chintler (now under arrest) $1,300.

Before I arrived here, the said, I had only

$1400 between me at the time that the mare was arrested, at the Eastern House. I gave another about $1,400.00 when I left home, to draft for—
I bought about $2500 (in Confederate) from Private J. D. Hamil, of Negroes, and gave him Confederate Money for it at the rate of $1.50 to $1. I never took Confederate Money only when I was compelled. I am willing to substantiate within 10 or 12 miles of my house, within the Circuit of my farm.

This, that J. D. Hamil was at my house to see Dr. O'Bannon. It is the pretense of the citizens in the neighborhood to have boolean blacks. I believe people in the neighborhood. I took care of and attended a wounded soldier, Belgray, to the 15th or 16th of May, they were shot on a raid made by Maj. O'Brien. I got him well enough to go to Hancock Hospital, to present him being taken off by O'Brien's men

I have a dispatch from Gen. Sheridan, where I was asked, also a communication from Maj. Red Wright to Capt. Pickell, asking him to forward me a permit, as 1 was a Union Man—also other papers from Army Adjutant.

Said to have been the 19th day of Nov 1864, at Pulaski, Va.

[Signature]

Capt. C. P. [illegible]

[Date]}
Affidavit of
James Shannon
Baker and Confectioner
Balt. MD.
C. Mrs. Mary A. Klein, deceased, was born in Cedarville, Ohio, her father, in 1821. 

C. Mary, now Mrs. Klein, came north to pursue and perfectment to take a photograph. She left home on the 27th of October, and came with Mr. A. N. Wood, and myself. Mrs. A. N. Wood came on a visit to Mrs. Heizer's. My son intended going to New York City, and now to remain till about Christmas.

We arrived in Baltimore on Saturday, Oct. 29th, and stopped at the Exchange Hotel. My son and I went to Washington, on Monday, the 31st of Oct., to get a permit from the President, in lieu of war, to open a photographing establishment in London. C. Ma. I proceeded in getting the permission from the President, which permission is now in the possession of Col. Holley, Post-Marshal.

C. Mary, now Mrs. Klein, went into the Rebel service, as a nurse, with Capt. Danielson, a few days after the first battle of Bull Run. Her son, either conscripted to go in the Militia, or volunteers. If she could get in as a surgeon, Capt. Danielson was to give him of. Her father was a veteran Union, and was always opposed to. By pore going into service, and (Oct. 21) remained in the service of the Rebel about 11 months.
James Shannon: Bookkeeper at Eaton House, Balt. Md., being duly sworn testified as follows, to wit:—

I saw Dr. J. W. Klein at his house (Eaton House) on last Tuesday night about 12 o'clock. I heard him say to Mr. Bernard that he was a Surgeon in the Rebel Army and that he had given his note to two (2) of Mosby's men for money captured on the train. That two (2) of Mosby's men were at his house in Loudon County, Virginia, and that he was on Union railroad. Capt. Wm.个人, 1st Lt.个人 and Mr. Bernard took them (2) to Capt. Wallace's room from the Broad Run about 12 1/2 O'clock on Tuesday night. I went down to the Provost-Marshal's office and there seen Capt. Wm. personal. He said that he left the Rebel service in 1862, and that he came to Baltimore to procure a Photographing instrument. He apprised me little night at the time I saw to before me this 5th day of Nov. 1864 at Balt. Md.

[Signature]

Capt. Wm. personal
Affidavit of

Nannie O'Bannon

Reading

near Driftwood Station

Jefferson Co. Illinois

Balls & Chris R.-Ross
On November 3, 1862, having been in Duffield Station, we wrote from the station on Saturday last and came to Baltimore, via Washington, D.C., and then on to Duffield, via the James River, where we arrived on Saturday last. I have been in Duffield, staying at Mr. Sisson's, on Saturday last, where I have been ever since.

I have visited my relations at various points, including my cousin, Mr. Sisson, the mayor of Charleston. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Dufffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.

I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in Duffield Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since. I have been in DuffIELD Station, staying at Mr. Sisson's, where I have been ever since.
the train on the Belt & Blue R. Road, a
few weeks since - two or three thousand of money
that was captured on that train. My brother
was with the party who captured the train.
I know that he was not, for I heard some
state that he was not - I don't know where he
was at the time in this Camp I suppose.
I know some say that Moody did not take
all of the Commodore - Moody met at Bloomfield
one while I was in London and he stated
at that time on a public... Bloomfield, is 3 or
4 miles from my Commiss. Mr. Klein. I think
that I knew some of them there. Inside
my brother & Commiss. at Mr. Klein's House.
Mr. Klein is a man of property,
that is his property. There is a question
of money - whether
not even any real estate. Mr. Klein came a
few days before the date in January, don't know
that Mr. Klein has much ready money. I don't
know that this Mr. had any money when he
came to this city. I must hand this Dr. & his
mother pay only. They came to Baltimore.
I
Klein's idea how much money. Mr. Klein
know where she came to this city. I don't know
whether she came to Baltimore for the (Mr. X)
went to Washington to see New Orleans - barn
Mr. Klein and I believe his grantee has required.
Mr. Klein is a hypocrite and
a large fraction. The country around in thickly settled and the people are mostly good.

Last I went to Baltimore on a visit. I did not get a word from any one man being received. Mrs. Klein is at her home now and has been, all her life. Dr. Klein is a loyal man. He was very near in the Rebel army. I don't know how long he was a secessionist.

The 24th was a great day. There were about 30,000 he joined by others to which it was by Gen. Banks. I don't know whether the Dr. was ever exchanged or not.

I never have taken the oath.

I was a cousin that Dr. Klein was at the home. I was at the home. I expected to return home with Mrs. Klein on next Thursday (the 24th). Dr. Klein came home frequently when the young men would come to the home. The did not agree with them when they did come.

I never was in Baltimore before, and hence no relations here. I came to see my friends.

It is generally reported in Boston County that Dr. Klein is a Union man.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of

Nov. 1864 at Baltimore Md.

S. H. Stevens

Clerk, C. H. 1st U.S. District.}

---
O., Mrs. Mary A. Klein, (residence near Bunkersville, Va.) being duly sworn, testified as follows, to wit:

O., May 26, Dr. Klein, came north to Greene and arranged to take photographs. They left home on the 31st of October and came with Prof. Altamont and myself. Prof. Altamont came as a guest to Frau Klein.

My son, intended going to New York City and now to remain till about Christmas. He arrived in Baltimore on Saturday, Oct. 31st, and stopped at the Central House. My son and I went to Washington on Monday, the 31st of Oct., to get a permit from the President, as, head of War, to open a photographing establishment in London. A Mr. I proceeded in getting the permission from the President, which permission he now in the possession of Col. Worley, Post-Marshal.

O., May 31, Dr. Klein, went into the Rebel prairies, as a patient, with Capt. Delaney, a few days after the first battle of Bull Run. He was either compelled to go in the militia or volunteer. If he could get on as a surgeon, Capt. Delaney was to give him suff. He was father, one of General Stone, and was always opposed to the war going on, however. He (Capt. D.) remained in the service of the Rebel about 11 months.
The (the 5) has been living at home since June 1862, and has not been about but a day or two at a time since, and then only on professional business. His practice extends 5 or 6 miles around home, I don't know if she has ever attended any of these trips or not, I am at Harpers Ferry when the raid on the Belt R. R. raids was made about 3 weeks ago, I believe that my son D. Kline, was at home at that time. I have some relations on my side, Cavalry James Wittbihne, John Gideon and Lie D. Kilburn (Private). They are the only ones that come to my house regularly, Kilburn came to see here brother while she was staying at my house on a visit.

I heard that there was about 1800 captives on the trains, I know that the money is very plentiful in Floyd County. Everybody was talking about the raid, I asked young Wittbihne if they killed any persons in the raid, and he said no.

I have received $1500 for the suppression of getting things on Belt R. R. while I was on the trains, I got $1000 from John Gideon, and $500 from James Wittbihne. My son D. Kline, gave me a bundle of money when our family from home, but I did not count it.
At present of the money some was in actual currency

I had $269.43 besides, the $1,160.25 that came from

my lady's giving me. This bill is belonged to the

Chapman who had 130 acres of land, he did not

tell me what he got from Moody's House, he
tells me very little because I paid him if

he does angry, I expected to return home

next Tuesday the 11th week, but was arrested

I had all purchased anything on the trip.

I took Mrs. Briney to my room, on several occasions

when I would come to Baltimore. I have been

in Baltimore six or seven times since the war began.

I came this time mostly on my own accord, and

to buy a piano, also to see the Sec-

of War & to get a permit to take a first grade

to London to be, and distribute them to

the people. I wished to get some salt as the

time for selling pork is now at hand, and

without salt it would spoil. I did not see

the Secretary of War, and did not get the

permit.

It is customary for the Rebels

Orders to come to our house, and to all the

dwellings in the neighborhood, and compel

us to feed them and their horses. Moody's

(Mr. Most near Bloomfield, I see quite a

number of them at different times, as they

are Continually slandering about the neighborhood.

(End)
My son (Dr. Allen) never told me whether or not he really ever allowed him anything for the Coke and other articles that he pledged into the Rebel service. He does not tell me anything about his business. He does not hold much store at home.

Thos. McClellan has been playing at my house since Sept. 1862. I don’t know the amount of money taken from me by Capt. Woolley, Provost Marshal. The greater part of my son’s money was over ... I heard none of Mr. McClellan say that they burned the town and robbed the passengers of freight, &c.

I took the oath of allegiance to the 3d, I got about Oct. 1862 at the Provost Marshal’s Office in this City.

I heard my son (Dr. A) say, that he got some money from Capt. Arnold, of Montreal. Commander, for some articles for him, here in Baltimore. He also said that Arnold asked to have his money. He (the D.) gave me $10 00 before I left home, he was to have another $3 00 a year, and the money being due, he paid me $10 00.

Sworn to before me, the 5th day of Nov. 1862, at Baltimore.

[Signature]

Dec. 10, 1867.

Harriet McCarney
Rebel, Co.

Order to Abraham Giddens & others to bury the body of Harriet Wilson at McCarney's Hill, Petersfield.

[Signature]

Rev. Dec. 25th.
this is to be carried 

To each man by 

Thomas Ashworth 

and seen that it is 

Carried out — and if 

he fails to comply 

he will have to leave 

our bear the consequences 

This is to remind 

he shall 

signed date
December 15th 1844

Whereas Gideon Rhodes
John Lane Elamander
Mathis Gillbright Mathis
Thomas Ashworth William
Lanning Jesse Balsinger
Thomas Balsinger John
John Salley Gillbright

Waxen is ordered to look
up the book of Marion Willi
and have a good Griffin
made and carry to the
Grass yard at McClellan's
and have the above three
things sold. Stay in the
Country. By Order of
Marion H. McClellan
Benjamin Anthony
Mr J. Pomeroy
Closing Receipt
for Rhuriers
9th Dec 1864

C1.0
De[ar], of Rolla,
Rolla, Mo. Apr. 7, 1863

In obedience to Special Orders No. 2
under date of 5th day enclosed by order
of Major Steward at Provost Marshal of
said seat, I did proceed to St. Louis in
charge of J. M. Lucas and Abraham
Coffin & delivered them to the Provost
Marshal Civil, Department of the
Missouri, to receive for said
Prisoners & then with the
same
Your Alta Serv.

Capt. Gray
Provost Marshal
Dept. of Rolla
13806
A 4 0, N.W. M, 64

42 St Louis Pd Dec 14

Bretlow, Edward P
U.S. Marshal

Returns evidence in case of
the Crowlers, says it is too
vague and indefinite bill
endorses to obtain future ev-
dence that they voluntarily
enlisted in Confederate army
& if so arrest them

Rat

1 P.M. Dec 12th 64
St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19th, 1864.

Sirs,

I have herewith the papers relating to the cases of Dr. Breeden, J. T. Broder, and J. Aquinas Breeden. The evidence is too vague and indefinite to prove the guilt of the parties. You will obtain, if possible, evidence showing positively that they enlisted voluntarily in the Confederate army; and if such evidence can be obtained, you will at once arrest the men referred to.

Respectfully,

Your Ob. Srv.
Edward P. Bigelow,

To
S. S. C. Williamse, 3
Apt. Pr. Marshal 3
Franklin St. No. 3
Sibleton, ES
Sned & RM

Retains evidence in case of Payne vs. Sappington et al., with information that positive evidence is needed to ensure confinement to jail.

Lt. O & PM Dec 15th 64
Respectfully referred to St. S.B. Williamson, with the information that evidence to warrant an arrest and issue a commitment & trial must be of a positive character. The enclosures being simply circumstance that is of no avail.

Edward D. Bigelow
Provanct Marshal

[Signature]

C.P.M. Dec 13th, 1869
Office Assistant Provost Marshal
Franklin (Pa) Dec 18th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to forward statements in case of

1st. Thomas I. Payne. 16 miles from Hunting-

2nd. Penona Sappington. 21 miles from Washington

3rd. Thomas J. North. 6 miles east of Washington

4th. James R. Mealey

5th. E. L. Kennon. 5 miles from Augusta Station

I have waited hoping to obtain more positive evidence in this case, and will forward it as soon as I obtain it. I am informed that the persons above mentioned are at home with the exception of Thomas J. North

I forwarded evidence in case of the Convicts and was informed that they had deserted
St. Louis. Shall I arrest the above mentioned parties or wait until further evidence is obtained.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt.

[Signature]

St. Louis, 18__

[Signature]
Permit granted
Jan. 1864

[Signature]
Weekly Report

Permits Granted for the Week ending December 24, 1864

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Goods</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Permitted from</th>
<th>Permitted to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec 19</td>
<td>Leblonville Oks.</td>
<td>A. Sugar</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott Laurie</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A.M. Biddes</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td>Evansville, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Texas Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td>$50.00</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky.</td>
<td>Waukesha, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julius Smith</td>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td>Elizabeth, Ill.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Hahn</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>$474.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Goods</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Permitted from</th>
<th>Permitted to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec 20</td>
<td>J.S. Leach</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Smithland, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Sharp</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills.</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victor Vanderwell</td>
<td>Boots &amp; Shoes</td>
<td>$700.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.H. Clark</td>
<td>Furs &amp; Laces</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.W. Hackell</td>
<td>Leather &amp; Tobacco</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.D. White</td>
<td>Tobacco &amp; Books</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H.A. Lyons</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>Evansville, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. A. Bell</td>
<td>Whiskey</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.H. Clark</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Goods</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Permitted from</th>
<th>Permitted to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec 21</td>
<td>Hardin Madden</td>
<td>Cotton &amp;纲</td>
<td>$1500.00</td>
<td>Cairo, Ills.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.B. Landow</td>
<td>Drugs &amp; Medicine</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td>Louisvville, Ky.</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Olive &amp; Whiskey &amp; Tobacco</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Vendor</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 20</td>
<td>Hardin Madden</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.D. Landrum</td>
<td>Drugs &amp; Medicine</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. S. Wilson</td>
<td>Wagons &amp; Horses</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
<td>Plantersville, Ind.</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Beavell</td>
<td>International</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 22</td>
<td>C. A. Farrell</td>
<td>Goods</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 23</td>
<td>J. Bodenheimer</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$40,000</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O</td>
<td>$40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. B. Johnston</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td>Saint-Louis Mo.</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. H. McEuen</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. L. Thomson</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. D. Bollinger</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>Evansville, Ind.</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. H. Haert</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>Evansville, Ind.</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. S. Bearden</td>
<td>Local Wares</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td>Evansville, Ind.</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Haden</td>
<td>Notions</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>Saint-Louis Mo.</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 24</td>
<td>B. F. Leaven</td>
<td>Horses</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>Graves Lee, Ky.</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. D. Prior</td>
<td>Horses</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>R. D. Prior, Mo.</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>#</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Goods</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Cincinnati 0</td>
<td>Saint Louis Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>E.A. Serrell</td>
<td>Goods</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>R.J. Fisher</td>
<td>Horses</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>J.S. Wheeler</td>
<td>Meats</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>T. A. Bell</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. Potter</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The signature at the bottom of the page is illegible.
Report the arrest of men
in his possession belonging
to "Firey-jumpers," also
$300. turned over to him by
Malcolm McGregor and the
money left by Ralph Sage
and Wm. Chapman, who
escaped from prison Nov. 1864.

2 or more

1st

Nov. 20th, 1864.
Headquarters Post Commander,

Indianapolis, Ind., December 31st, 1864

Capt. H. C. импе, C.C. Cents

Capt. Reina.

I have the honor to submit herewith a report of money taken from Capt. Jenner, arrested and forwarded from his place, A. F. One Hundred Dollars, $100, turned over to me by Mr. Moses W. Gregor, and the money left by Ralph Berger, and Mr. Chapman, who escaped from prison Decr. 18th, 1864.

There is still in my possession left by Ralph Berger: One (1) Gold in galvanized water.

The total amount herewith turned over is $16. 65. Stryker, Hundred and Sixty Five Dollars

[Handwritten signature]

Respectfully,

[Another handwritten signature]
Recommend that Lewis Reeves be turned over to Commodore Ray to be tried at some time with William Hughes before Judge McDonald.

Head Quarters Ohio Ind. Indianapolis, 27th Dec. 64.

Respectfully referred to Capt. J. H. Page, Judge Advocate, Head Court Martial, for information and papers in writing care.

By Command of
Capt. Major Earl. Aaron F. Moore

Maj. Genl
Headquarters Post Commander,

Indianapolis, Ind., December 27th, 1864

Wm. J. A. Walker
Acting Post Surgeon

I have the honor to recommend, that
Lewis Reeves be turned over to Commissioner Ray to be tried at the same time with William Douglas. Those cases will come up for trial immediately before Judge McDonald.

One reason for this recommendation is that one of the principal witnesses against Reeves has lately died, and I doubt very much whether he can now be convicted at all.

Against Douglas, however, there is still sufficient evidence, direct, and positive, to connect him, and the closer the case of Reeves, can be connected with Douglas I think the better.

A. J. Warren
Acting Post Surgeon

Very Respectfully,

A. J. Warren

Commissioning Post.
U.S. Army Court
Indianapolis Ind. 24th Nov. 1864

Nathan A. J.

Asks that disposition be made with the "Bounty Jumper" & agents now in guard house.

Prays that Colonel N. can be convicted by bringing suits from New York for writs.

Head Quarters Alab. Ind.
Indianapolis Ind. 25th Dec. 69

Respectfully returned to Col. N. Nathan U.S.A.
Comdy. Dept. Indianapolis Ind.

The within mentioned prisoners, "Bounty Jumper" and Agents, will be held until further instructions arrive.

By Command

Genl. Maj. Genl. P. Hany

M. Wuley

May 20th
Major J.W. Holker.

I have the honor to ask for information as to the disposition to be made of the "feudity brothers" and "Agents" now in the Guard House who have been returned from Washinville, Tenn.

At this time, when the witnesses in the several cases are many or all of them gone, they could not be convicted in a civil Court of aiding desertion, except in the case of John Carnell who 1 think could be convicted now by bringing Subs here from New York although the man he brought here and helped away are gone.

Carnell has been sick for some time past, and I have let him out to day, a few hours on his parole with Worcester.

These men have already undergone considerable punishment in undergoing the confinement they have here, and at Olds ville.

I am Major J.W. Holker respectfully.

Dec. 7, 1864.
13612
See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
Windsor Canada West
Dec 13th 1864

Herculil, Missouri.

States that she has fulfilled her promises, that those sisters of Mary Doyle have been carrying on large contraband transactions with Mary Doyle near Memphis with some articles she could sell plus the persons of St. Louis claiming to be negroes, are engaged in doing a contraband business. Mention the names of Mrs. Smith, Mrs. McClure, Mr. Smith, and others as being implicated, but heard Mrs. Hovey as figuring largely, hearing to have held a conversation with Mr. Jeff Davis, etc.
Dear Sir,

I am prohibited by

promises, and it was an arrangement of meeting
some at the consequence of being
so that those sick of yellow
fever, having been carried on a large
contraband trade, meeting those with
yellow fever aboard, five miles above
Amesbury, with very unlike the condition
of a large boat, besides that many
were sick, five successful trips since.

I was in prison, each there was visited
by one of the doctors, during this stay
in Amesbury, all of the sick were
under the care of the doctor.

We, however, to see themselves go on
again, she was the same kind
...and the facts are as I recollect them, they are as follows:

I have been informed by a reliable source that Mr. Davis is resigning his position as Secretary of War under another name, the claims to which are contradicted by Mr. Lincoln, and that the Union is now preparing against him, much as against Jeff Davis, and is trying to get rid of him. He is now in his old office, and asserts that there is no evidence against him, while the Union is now preparing against him, much as against Jeff Davis.

I am acquainted with all the particulars of the treason, and have a copy of his statement, but sent it to Washington.

 Yours sincerely,

Mr. Wood
Warren A. J.
Col. V. R. C. cavalry post

Report the escape from military prison on 18th Dec. 1864 of W. Sherman, alias J. E. Crowe, and Ralph Berger, alias C. C. Whiles and the particulars concerning their escape.

Recd. Nov. 19th 1864
Capt. H. C. Neff, U.S.A.

Captain:

I regret that I have to report the escape from the Military Prison between 3 and 4 o'clock A.M., Dec. 18th 64, of William Chapman alias J. N. Crowell, and Ralph Berger alias C. C. Braddock.

They made their escape from the main cell room by entering the sink in one corner of the prison, and cutting through the oak planks that formed the walls of the sinks. The apiotities were cut several feet below the floor and within the sink compartments. A tunnel was then dug to the outside of the fence enclosing the prison, and camp, and thus effectually the vigilance of the guard outside of the prison. Had implements were obtained, it uncertain.

These prisoners had been previously kept in a cell, but the small room being required for State prisoners, it became necessary to remove them some time ago to the main apartments.

Sgt. Straight who is in charge of the prison, and who is a thorough officer, reports that...
the route was carried on secretly, that not even the other prisoners were aware of it, and therefore made no effort to escape them selves.

Ralph Berger left in my presence $60 in gold, $100 in currency, and a gold or galvanized watch.

William Chapman left about $100, mostly in gold. By order,

It will be understood that Chapman is the prisoner ordered to be sent to Camp Douglas 600.

Sam. C. Bassett

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. L. Warner

Candy Post
State that Mr. Evans made affidavit to his charge against Mr. W. W. West. Enclose the evidence of his guilt of perjury.

Rec'd 1st Dec. 1864.
Indianapolis Dec 20th 1864

Capt. Kemper

Dear Sir,

Mr. Crane made affidavit to the charge against me. Please to you the evidence of his guilt of perjury.

Respectfully yours,

W.H. Winter
Deposition of William Francis and Robert Scott taken before
me John Birn, Jr., a Notary
Public in and for the County of
Hamilton and State of Ohio, at
No. 63 Third street in Cincinnati,
Ohio, the Eighth day of December,
A.D. 1864. Said William Francis
and Robert Scott were first
by me duly sworn to testify
to the truth, the whole truth,
and nothing but the truth, as
they should answer unto God.

William Francis

Question. State your name, age, residence
and occupation.

Answer. William Francis, Twenty-three
years of age, reside in Indianapolis.
Policeman and baggage master on
the Indiana Pacific and Cincin
nati R. R.

Question. State if you can, all you know
in regard to charges made against
W. M. White of Indiana, made by
Col. Warner of using disrespectful
language towards the Military
Authorities of the Department
of Indianapolis.

Answer. On last Monday the train
bound for Chicago, from
Indianapolis, there was a
man I do not know his name
at a place called Actors.
was in the car at the time that he got into it. When the conductor required his ticket, which he could not produce, he said that he had transportation, but it was found by the conductor Mr. Wertz, that his transportation was limited and no farther. Mr. Wertz asked him for his fare, which he said he would not pay; that he was under orders and must go. Mr. Wertz told him to proceed not take him unless he did pay. Mr. Wertz then pulled the bell and stopped the train. When the train stopped, he concluded to pay which he did and the train then started.

**Question:** Did you at this time, hear Mr. Wertz use any language toward Gulf Hony or Col. Hanner that was disrespectful?

**Answer:** I did not hear either of their names mentioned.

**Question:** Were you in such a position that you could have heard him if he had used any?

**Answer:** Yes, sir, was not more than six or eight feet from him.

**Question:** How long have you been acquainted with Mr. Wertz in business?

**Answer:** One year the twelfth day of last March.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Answer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Have you ever, at any time since you have been acquainted with him, heard him say anything disrespectful of any of the Military Authorities?</td>
<td>No Sir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Scott.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is your name, age, residence, and occupation?</td>
<td>My name is Robert Scott, age nineteen, the year of age, live in Columbus, and Port on the Rail Road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were you on Mr. Wertz's train on the 5th?</td>
<td>Yes Sir, I was.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did you have any trouble with a man who got on at Hancock?</td>
<td>He did, about the fare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do in this trouble did you hear Mr. Wertz say anything disrespectful towards the Military authorities of Indianapolis?</td>
<td>Mr. Sir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of any thing had been uttered disrespectful, do you think your would have heard it?</td>
<td>Yes Sir, I would.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Robert Scott.
On the Eighth day of December A.D. 1864, John Brown, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio do hereby certify that William Francis and Robert Scott were by me, John Brown, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and that the deposition by them severally signed and subscribed as above set forth, was by me, John Brown, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, reduced to writing in the presence of both witnesses and subscribed by said witnesses in my presence, that I am not a party or relation of either party or interested in the premises.

Seal

[Signature]

John Brown, Jr.
Notary Public
Ham. Co. Ohio
Copy of our affidavit of John A. Brown to John A. Brown as Acting Sheriff of Marion County, Indiana, on the 17th day of December 1864.
State of Indiana.
Marion County.

Before me James T. Sweeney, a Notary Public, within and for the County of Marion, State of Indiana, personally appeared John B. Greenman who being duly sworn when his oath says that he was present at a conversation between William N. Wenzel and one known whose christian name is to the affiant unknown, on the 5th day of December A.D. 1864, on the passenger train of the Indianapolis & Cincinnati Rail Road going eastward to Cincinnati, on which train the said Wenzel was the conductor, the affiant and the said Greenman got on the train at Actors Indiana, and that affiant heard all the conversation that passed between said Evans and Wenzel, and that the said Wenzel did not during the said conversation use the following language as has been charged by said Evans to me, that Colonel Marion and General Vosey did not join the Rail Roads, and that too many arbitrary arrests were made by their order already, and that at no time during said conversation did the said Wenzel use any disrespectful language of or concerning Colonel Marion or General Vosey.

(Signed)

John B. Greenman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December 1864. Witness my hand, an Notary Public.

James T. Sweeney
Notary Public.
Hillich A.,

States that the houses of Mrs. Williamson & Beards were thoroughly searched but no communications in relation to Williamson's business, nor weapons.

2 or more

[Signature]
Head-Quarters, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Cincinnati, Dec. 29th 1864.

Capt. C.H. Potter A.G.D.
Northern Department.

Cincinnati Ohio.

Captain,

I have the honor to report that the houses of Mr. Williams and Beards were thoroughly searched and no communications relating to the prisoner Williams found, and no weapons, save an old musket.

Yours respectfully,

Yours etc.,

F. Williams
13817

Sandusky, Ohio
Dec 6th 1862

Denny, Capt. C.S.A.

Transmit information in regard to Master W. Isaac Willard and George Johnson recently from Point绘

[Signature]

C.P.W.L., Dec 6th 1862
To the Dept. of the Mss., Office Proc. War Dept.

St. Louis, Dec. 6th, 1864


for his information.

Capt. Dan'l.

12 M.

Dr. J. W. Telegraph

By Telegraph from: Bluettlets Mo

Mr. Secy. Dan.

Malcolm U. Johnson

Isaiah Johnson, William Johnson, and George Johnson at

from Price was on Elmstreet a day or two since, they

paid they were going to Springfield, Illinois, they were an-

other sister at St. Louis John Johnson on the Tobacco train

who was formerly of Bagwell & Johnson at the Olive St

Hotel.

A.H. Desonay

St. Cat.

Official copy:

Capt. Joe. Hardin,

Dept. of the Mo.
Post Pro War Office,
Indianapolis Ind Dec 31 1864

MIDDLETON, Lt Capt 1st REG MARSH

Towards Quotation of Allegiance
Sincerely yours, Jacob Hays
W. SOLDIER COUNTY OF AUGUSTA
State of Ind, David Hunter
of Mt. Sidney County of Augusta
State of Ind respectively

Head Quarters 21st Conn
Indianapolis Ind Dec 31 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Major W. B. HART 2nd Hosp. S. CO
Head of Ind

A. T. MARSH
Capt 5th Lt. Co.
County Ind

1864
Post Office Marshal Office
Indianapolis Dec. 31 1862

Sauss Lord, Post Adjutant

Enclosed please find copies of Oaths of Allegiance and due administrated to the following named men:

Jacob Strumpel, Allegheny Co. Pa.
Daniel K. Black

Very Respectfully,

W. W. Weatherly
Capt. The Post For Marshall
I, David Hunter, of Mount Sidney, County of Augusta, State of Virginia, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that Death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

David Hunter

Certificate:

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this 17th day of April, 1865.

[Signature]


Witnesses:

[Signatures]

P.O. County

[Signature]

(IN TRIPlicate)

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county, where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.
I, John Smith, of Jackson, County of, State of, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by the laws of the United States. And I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with a full and clear understanding that death, or other punishment by the judgment of a Military Commission, will be the penalty for the violation of this, my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Certificate:

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me, this,..., day of,..., 1863.

[Signature]


Witnesses:

[Signatures]

(IN TRIPlicate.)

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county, where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal.
Rockville Indiana
December 7th 1864

Magill Saml 3rd P.C.
Kelney Maj. Ed Republican
State B. K. Aid to Gov.

Reports that a lodge of the "Sons of Liberty" was organized in Rockville Ind. and existed until the past session. That the leader of the concern were George H. Thompson and Dr Wm. Boyant. Boyant intimate that if arrested he will turn state evidence against Thompson. Suggest arresting them both and think it prudent to keep their separation. Thompson was on Dr. Boyle Creek fire Committee.

An 1st 1864
Rockville, Dec. 7, 1864

[Signature]

Indiana, Ind.

Sir: A Lodge of the "Sons of Liberty" was organized in this town and kept an existence until sometime during the past Summer. The leaders in the conspiracy were George W. Thompson and Dr. Wm. Bryant. Both of these persons visited the meetings of the Order at Indianapolis and were in the plotted resolution up to their ears. Bryant & Thompson are brothers in law, and have recently fallen out, and the difficulty has assumed the shape of a family feud.

Thompson is the worse of the two, and is as great a traitor as ever went among. Bryant, we are informed, apprehends an arrest, and has intimated that if arrested he will turn State evidences against Thompson.

We suggest that both of these be arrested, but are of opinion that they should be kept entirely separate, and have no communication with each other. We believe this is essential in order to develop the whole truth.

There now know of all the Confederate treason in this part of the State, and if we mistake not, thanks...
18820
December 4th, 1864.

Fisk, John P.

Introducing A. G. Stegley who is desirous of gaining information concerning
the arrest of Samuel Reynolds at La Fayette, Ind. Also state that he
(John P. Fisk) is Council
for the prisoner, desires
him to prepare himself
for the defense.
Indianapolis, Ind.
Dec. 6th, 1864

Sickly referred to Col.

Nov., 1864

Sick, the center of the room is a gentleman of high standing and character is well known to me and my friend.

Please give him full

right in the matter as

consistent with the

interests of the service.

H. C. Burnett

Judge Aro.
Cov. 17 Decd. 1864

Major M. L. Bennett

Dear Sir,

allow me to introduce the bearer, Mr. A. T. Hicks, of the city, son-in-law of Sampson Reynolds, lately arrested in Lafayette, Indiana. Mr. Hicks is a truly loyal man and excellent gentleman.

I have been informed by Mr. Reynolds' friends here that Mr. Reynolds was arrested for debt. I was much obliged to the friends here who informed Mr. Reynolds' friends to let me know the facts. You will please give him such information as you can and any other assistance your firm and myself can employ by the friends here who informed Mr. Reynolds. Hence I wish to know the facts before what tribunal he will be tried or examined. Where or when I am to meet to attend. If you can give any information of Mr. Reynolds, who are his friends and bond, I need not come, as I have known Mr. Reynolds for many years and feel certain that such a vårion can follow an examination. His relations here are solicitors of your case.
so many would he encounter in any enterprise
that might fall upon the head of the person
Please give me as much time in which
I shall do you service as
Respectfully yours,
John F. Fields
Liberty Clay Co.
Dec 6, 1842

Admiral James G. E. R. Armstrong

Desire to be released from reporting weekly & if practicable to be pleased from reporting altogether.

E. R. Mc. L. Dec 14 1842
Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14th, 1861

Respectfully referred to Capt. W. A. Huber, A.G.O. of the M.O.,
Who will report the conduct of the witnesses as they have been
heretofore directed, and whether, in his opinion, the
petition should be granted, return to
them forward this
Above with enclosed
returns to this office

S. F. A. C.

Mr. P. B. Porter

S. C. F. O. 29th Dec. 1861

Stanley

[Signature]

[Signature]
A280 C Y D17 77/00

[Signature]
Great Post Office
Liberty Mo Dec 23-64

To Col J. A. Davis
Acting Prov. Army
St. Louis Mo

I am just in receipt of a letter signed by James F. Alderson and C. P. Armstrong of this place offering to supply you nothing except from the in receipts to their Consignment there from Kansas. Their letters since that would comme
thence rather than otherwise as they have served in the militia a considerable term of four years in the Bushwhacker saw I had made requires of leaven
from in this place in reference


To what they know of them
since their release from him
and stay all concerns in
the opinionate that they have
conducted themselves well
and in consideration of the
facts I would respectfully
recommened that they be
released from upbringing in
future.

I am and ever
Respectfully yours,
Obed Scott

WM. Young

Your Humble Servant
Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri,
December 8th, 1864


Dear Sir:

We, the undersigned, Capt. W. A. Rayner, and Capt. J. S. McConkey, late of your office, both of whom have been for some time on parole, do hereby certify that we are both at the above-named place and both well.

We were released from Grant's Point Prison, some time during last July, as the records of your office will show, with orders to report quarterly by letter, which we have punctually done; whereas the same has been practicable. It is very onerous, as we find it, to be compelled to report so often. Accordingly, we very respectfully suggest that in the future we be relieved altogether from reporting if you have an adverse reason, or that henceforward we be permitted to report once a month or once every two months instead of once a quarter as hitherto. That we are worthy of knowing this farm extended to us, and of the following gentlemen of the firm of Wm. W. McConkey and Co., of this
firm of Mood, Michel & Co., E. Robt. Eg.,
of firm of Robt. & Senic. Meric, Tomisheon
& Field, - The will all give you any
information Concerning all your own
store in the Premises.

Respectfully,
James G. Tilling
E. P. Armstrong
Chariton Co Mo.
Dec 1, 1864

A. H. 66

Tiles
From Marshall St. Louis Mo.

Below you will find the names of men that have beenare listed and in the books
Rashucking this summer in this Township
(Clark) Daviess County Missour.

Names of Bashuckers
William Sanders
Orth. Sanders
J. Garland Vinsen
Lewis White
Joseph Adams
Alexander Adams
John Young
George Booth
George Price
Thomas Spilt
Spotts Merley

Names of Partners

John Butler
Margaret Begaile J. L. Low
Margaret Begaile J. L. L. Low
John Low Joedron Joseph Hodges
John Butler Samuel Cuff
John Butler Samuel Cuff
Dave Steindor
Sarah Merley
Sarah Merley
Sarah Merley

James S Merley

Moses Garrett
Military Commission
Indianapolis Ind
Dec 11 1864

Coomd by Maj J. Judg. Abroad

Reports in violation of law
in the case filed in
court at Chaguet's
your name of public
also sound of public for
trial and why that now
be tried in Cincinnati

2 or more
20 $
Military Commission
Indianapolis, Ind. Dec 14th 64

Capt. C. J. Potter, A. A. G.
Cincinnati, O.

Captain,

I have the honor to report that on Friday last I proceeded to Chicago, Ill., and took with me my phonographic Recorder Mr. Pitman.

I made full investigation of all the cases held in arrest there, charged with the contemplated raid upon Camp Douglas, and also with the intention of burning the City of Chicago. After an examination of witnesses, and the taking of numerous depositions in the cases, I directed the release of-

[Signatures]

I in the course of the investigation, I found that
two persons, of whose guilt there could be no doubt, had not been arrested; to wit,

Mrs. Moris and Major Millard

both of whom I directed to be arrested.
I have the honor to recommend that

Q.C. Cantrell          G. St. Ledger Grenfell
Patrick Dooley         James Geary
C. M. Edwards          Buckner Morris
Mr. E. Felton          Mrs. Moris
Mr. M. Patten          Vincent Marmaduke
R. T. Semmes           Chas. Traverse
Charles Walsh          John C. Walter

be at once ordered to Cincinnati for trial.

This is not only my own judgment, taking everything into consideration, but this course was strongly urged upon me by Col. Sweet, Col. Potts, the Sheriff, Wm. at Chicago, Col. Jackson, the President of the Board of Trade, and many others.
with whom I consulted upon the subject.
I am perfectly satisfied that the interest of the Government will, in every respect be best subserved by trying those cases at Cincinnati.
I returned from Chicago this morning.

Very respectfully & Obdt.

[Signature]

Judge Advocate D.O.J.R.D.
Voucher No. 30

ABSTRACT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

January, 1865.

$125.65

[Signature]

P. M. Hoppin & Co.

J. G.

574 F. (Cleve) July 12, 65.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Dollars</th>
<th>Cents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec 24</td>
<td>One Thousand Pounds</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One Hundred Enlisted Blank</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One Hundred Envelopes</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Five Hundred Office Pounds</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One Hundred Blank Receipt</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Three Hundred Blank Receipt</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$125.65

I certify, on honor, that the above articles were purchased and services rendered on the requisition of the Commandant of the prison, and that the expenditure was necessary for the public service.

[Signature]

Capt. W. B. Broadnax, C. S., and Treasurer of Military Prison Fund, will pay the above amount.

[Signature]

 получившего, на Фраверс-Виси, этого 26 дня п;аняля, 1865 года,

[Signature]
Petition

2.

J. C. J.
Office Provost Guard
St. Louis Jan. 4th 1864

Very Respectfully returned to Col. Bates
Candy Post with the information that in
my opinion the within Petition is a mela
by some one made up against the Propre
ator of the Broadway Garden the majority of
signers lives from 3 to 5 squares away from
the place and many of his neighbors says
that the proprietor has been always a good
neighbor to them. A horse was shot one square
above the Garden the whole objects they
have that he has music on sundays. My
Guard has been there every Sunday and
they all say they never had a trouble
whatever I would not find the Original
Petition some say he has got it the other
says they've got it so, I think that several
names in the within list were not signed.
So far as bad women concern there is
prove that Mr. Berry gets them out of
his place if he notices them.

Very Respectfully
Your Obvt Servt

Felis Lucis Capt
Candy Provost Guard
Mr. Deputy Postmaster
Washington, D.C., 1864

Respectfully submit
Capt. F.

I was of the opinion
that there was a guard
sent to this place.
Every Sunday night.
Is it possible
that such a condition
as this, as is here
reported, can exist
without a guard?

Examine fully into
this matter. I report
if this report is as
is here represented.

J.W. Baker
Clerk.
Col. Baku, 

Candy Put at St. Louis

Dear Sir: We, the undersigned, citizens of the 10th Ward, beg leave to call your special attention to the place known as the Broadway Garden, kept by Biene, situated on the N.E. corner of Broadway and Chambers Street, the place has become a public nuisance, and is very annoying to the whole neighborhood, especially on Sunday nights. Prostitutes of the lowest grade frequent the place, and we have good reasons to believe that intoxicating liquors are sold to soldiers at the place, if not, they come there drunk facing their pistols off in all directions, to the great danger of passers-by, and neighbors, last Sunday night a horse was shot, attached to a street car, by a drunken soldier, while shooting at a man running across the street, at the same time his comrades flurished their pistols in a most dangerous manner.

We most respectfully would ask you to close the place, or put a stop to those disgraceful dances.

Herman Seiermann, Francis Krause, Dr. S. King
H. Soder, H. Broth.
Charles Drouelle, Wm. Buntin.
A. Heitzeberg, H. V. Reed.

Friedrich Tiptel, Wm. Brotmann
Wm. A. Rosenthal, Henry Meyer
H. Seiermann, Henry Seelos
Herman Seels.
Charles Lewis
J. A. Heitzberg
Friedrich Tepel
Wm. A. Rossenthal
K. Seiersmann
Hermann Schuch
Jacob Alexander
Chas. Schillhammer
W. Heid
Heine Tobesenn
Ernst Boiss
Friederich Caspar
Peter Siemers
Fred. Richmann
Wm. S. Robinson
Wm. T. French
Dr. D. Cohen
Thos. L. DeGruer
Rudolph W. Rammelkamp
R. Kercy
John Colmiers
Luc. O. Spagnagel
Justus Freitberg
T. W. Mathias
L. B. Koenig
Jas. H. Howard
Henry Shuler
Ludwig Rons
Adams Klingle (Klicman)
Bosch Cindorff

Wm. Houston
H. V. Ruud

von Bretzmann
Henry Meyer
Henry Rebets
Richard Ogrt.
Bernhard Landjetzl
S. H. Vornberg
W. Nickoff
Heinrich Schrieck
S. H. Vornberg
S. Scheible
Ernst H. Doiter
Henry P. Welgenier
H. Krickmeyer
John H. Pelton
Henry H. Fleuger
A. P. Meinhold

George Dillermann
Andrew Frets
Chas. Beck
A. Poeche
H. Fleuger
G. Jacob Bubblmann
Jas. H. Marquard
O. H. Evers
E. Salomon
E. T. Necker
May 3rd 1826
Headquart'rs
Indianapolis Dec 28th 64

A. J. Brewer
Col. Com'd

Reports that the charges against Lewis Runn
are not in the possession of either the Judge Act
or Post of the Court.

Encloses recommendation that Lewis Runn be turned over
to Commissioners say to be held at the same time
with William Loyd before Judge M. Donald

(6th October)

2 of 1817

Respectfully,

M. J. C.

Read Dec 30th 66
Inc. 24th 66
Head Quarters 8th Ind. 
Indianapolis 28 Dec. 1864

Respectfully referred to Maj. A. L. Burnett, 
Judge Advocate Genl. 
Respectful of the Dept. of Ohio. 
for information and 
papers in the case.

By command of

 Capt. Maj. Gen. Alonzo P. Page

M. G. D.

Respectfully referred to

Judge Advocate Genl. 

Cincinnati 7th Jan 3, 1865

Respectfully referred to

Brig. Gen. Walter A. G. Disbrow

The Charges have been received at
this office. Against Louis, errore. The
recommender of the prisoner is

W. H. Wilson

Judge Advocate Genl.
1865 to Dept of Ind
Indianapolis Ind 5 Jan 1865

Respectfully returned to Col J. Warner of
among Pvt. Indianapolis
Ind. who will turn
over the within named
Lewis Acree to Col S.
Commissioner Hay or
Keeneball

By Command of
J. M. Meeker

Major 36th Regt

Respectfully 5 Jan 1865
Headquarters Post Commander,

Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 28th 1864

Major J. H. Halkey

Major,

I have the honor to re- sent that the Charge and Specifications against Lewis Reaves, are not in the possession either of the Judge Advocate or President of the Court.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Col. Res. Long

Col. XXI Corp Ind.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>REGIMENT</th>
<th>CO.</th>
<th>WHERE CAPTURED</th>
<th>WHEN CAPTURED</th>
<th>MONTH</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Burton Stilts</td>
<td>Adjut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>December 1st, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stagford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Rusell James</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Steele County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Henry Dick</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Benson Miller</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Joseph Scott</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Morgan Thomas</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>O. E. Craig</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Zangley Stagge</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>John D. R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Sartough Hals</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Buchanan Dec 26th

Petition of

Buchanan & Co. et al.

Stating that their lives and property are in imminent danger, and that they are desirous of forming themselves into a company under orders or in a manner to be designated by the Commandant.

The Citizens of Buchanan and vicinity

[Signature]

Assumes that a new militia law will soon be in force, calling all every able-bodied man for duty against outlaws.

RICHARD W. DAVIS Dec 29th
Bucklin Dec 26th 1861.

Brig Gen L. R. Scott

We, the undersigned citizens of Bucklin and vicinity having been warned by authority that we cannot doubt that our lives & property are in imminent danger, we therefore respectfully petition you as our true commanding officer to allow us the privilege of organizing for home protection under order 7917 of December 23rd. We have also presented our petition for the good of the country generally. Hoping you will grant us this our petition we ever pray

Erastus Lockwood

S. A. E. Lord

L. B. Ryan

John H. Reed

S. B. White

W. M. Fisher

W. M. Fishburn

John F. Jerrett

John A. Knowles

J. H. Compton

John W. Fiske

John V. Bailey

W. H. Bailey

Sam. Horace

John

W. B. Fisher

J. H. Compton
Springfield, Dec. 2, 1844

13829

Minutes of the Orphans' Home Association

Call Attention That The House occupied by a Mr. Tanner at this place be possessed for The Orphans of African American Suffering at this Stand Tine.

Yours,

[Signature]
Office of the Orphans' Home Association. Dec 3rd 1864
Springfield, Ill.

Capt Pettigrew, A. A. G.

Sir,

The Ladies of this Association respectfully call your attention to the fact that the building now occupied by Mrs. James and family by Capt. Pettis Thomson (supposed to be a rebel now in Texas) is being occupied without the necessary packing sent.

This Association has made repeated efforts to procure a suitable building for a shelter for the suffering orphaned children of this District but have been unsuccessful.

We respectfully request you to procure for us this building.
for the purpose of housing these
unfortunates.

An immediate concurrence
in this matter will greatly relieve
the Association freed of believing
suffering humanity.

Respectfully,

Mrs. Annie Elliott, Hon. Pres.
W. H. E. Veevers, Secretary.
Mrs. Mary Phelps.
Mrs. Jocista Arden.
Mrs. Maria Foster.
Sarah Waddill.
Elizabeth T. Reed.
Sallie M. Giles.
First National Bank,
Memphis, Tenn. 15 Dec. 1864.

Capt.

Below you will find:

A list of all firms engaged

in banking and brokerage business

in this city:

✓ Jackson Ins. Co.
✓ S. D. Irby's Ins.
✓ Commercial Ins. Co.
✓ T. J. King Ins.
✓ Sayres' Savings Ins.
✓ E. M. Avery, Cash
✓ Elder, Farnsworth & Co.
✓ Boling, Green & Co.
✓ J. D. McClure & Co.
✓ Mitchell & Co. (Great St. in 268)
✓ First First National Ins. of Memphis

Chas. W. Burley
A. O. G.

Dr. L. R.

P.S. I forgot to mention the Union Bank.
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 16, 1864

Col.:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from Capt. Wild, a prisoner now confined in

Gallatin Street prison. Concerning his property, which he requests to be sent to him, I forwarded to Gen. Stan-

all property that came into my hands belonging to

said Wild, as will be shown by the enclosed receipt

of Gen. Stan.

Very respectfully,

Capt. L. W. M.

R. S. DeBolt

May 8, 1863.

To

Col. Joseph Darby,

Deputy Marshal,

St. Louis, Mo.
Headquarters, District of North Missouri,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
St. Joseph, Mo.,
St. Joseph, Mo.,
Atto 22, 1864

Received of A. W. DeBalt, 1st Lt. M. The following property of prisoners, to wit:

One money order for $7.00 dollars, the property of William Higgins. One dollar of which is also used to maintain and comfort the prisoners.

One pair of trousers, property of John Littau.

Two shirts, property of William Higgins.

(Signed) A. W. DeBalt

I certify that the above is a true copy of Receipt given by Pvt. Shinn, for property belonging to prisoners, delivered to him to, delivered to the Prov. Mar. 22nd Dept of the M. Co. at St. Louis.

A. W. DeBalt
Capt. 42nd M. Vol.
Superintend Special Agency
Board of Dependants
New Orleans Dec. 25, 1844

minnesota Cols

adv. Sec. Gen. act

Petits claims for rent

of homes 150+161 Calm
S. doler street with statement
in the case

Citizens

2 or more.
Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department, Fifth Agency,
PROPERTY DIVISION—SECOND SECTION,

New Orleans, December 23rd, 1861.

Sir,

The houses No. 159 and 161 Garondelet Street were turned over to the Treasury Department on the first of August, 1860, and Mrs. Henry has occupied No. 161 since that time pretending to pay rent to John Bonnecoe, but is supposed to cover up the property, she being the house-keeper of the former owner.

The present tenant of No. 159 Garondelet St., Mrs. Doneaud is living there only about one month, the former occupant removing on the 9th November.

The rent for each house would be not too high at $65.00 per month & Mrs. Henry would be indebted to the Department to the amount of $595.00 up to January 1st, 65.

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully,

To Capt. R. S. Breckin
Provost Marshal
Branch of Orleans

Ald. Meinert
St. Paul, Dec. 23rd 1864

Bishop Thomas D. Bp. of St. Paul

acknowledges the receipt of General Sibley’s letter of the 21st inst informing him of the appropriation of $500 made by the War Department in favor of Pastor Andre. German of his Diocese.

Citizens

2 or more

[Signature]

Encl. for Dr. P. C. Miller

P.S. 28th 1864
St. Paul, Dec. 23rd, 1863

General,

I have great pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst., in which you kindly informed me of an appropriation of $500 made by the War Department, at your instance in favor of Rev. Revd.P. E. Porter, A.D. & German of my Diocese.

Thanking you for this generous consideration of services to which a sense of duty and humanity alone prompt me, your hearty apologues, I have the honor to be

With highest regards,

H. H. Sibley,

+ Thomas L. Grace
Bp. of St. Paul

+ Thomas L. Grace
Louisville, Ky.,
Decr. 5, 1864

Jones, Capt. Stephen E.,
N.C. I. S.C.

Suggests that the above named
Prisoners, at present confined
at Exchange City, be transfered to Mil. Prison.

(J = 26 = N.C. I. S.C. = 1864)

Not Capt. Mil. Commander
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 1864

Subsequently referred to Maj. Issac
Pleasant, 1st. N.C. Res., with whom
they were later sent to the Mil.
Prison for confinement.

By order of
St. Col. John W. Backhaus,

Charles A. Lane
Surpt. of Pris. Dept.

Cts
Louisville, Kentucky.
Dec. 5, 1864.

Capt. C. T. S. Fairleigh
Sandy Pass.

With a view to facilitating and expediting the despatch of their cases, I have the honor to recommend that the following prisoners at present confined in Exchange Prison, to be transferred to the Biloxi Pen. - The list of course subject to your orders by:

Henry H. Bridges, Harrison Barton, Isaac Barksby,
Eugene Brown, J. Boyd, C. M. Caspell, Charles Bray, A. Banks,
J. C. Fields, Lieu. Callaghan, W. C. Callaghan, J. H. Gordon,
John Graham, C. Holts, Henry Halsey, M. Halsey, Joseph

Very respectfully,

C. M. Caspell

Capt. C. T. S. Fairleigh

[Signature]
W. Chapman Waitin to Exceut Bank
G. Goucher Reasd
H. G. Goucher
H. Goucher

John Graham Waitin to Execute Bond
Joseph Redge to be loen by Mila Commission
Headquarters, Department of Washington,

Washington, D.C., Dec. 30, 1864

Pass

W. W. Brevoort and Jack Scott to print False Trub
also John Quanning

Reason: Business

This Pass will expire Dec. 30, 1864

By command of MAJOR GENERAL AUGUR

[Signature]
Pass

F. W. Biwer and
Jackson Smith to Fort Scott
also John D. McManus

Reason: Business

This Pass will expire Dec. 31 1863

Thos. R. Davis

Major General August
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

In swallow myself of the benefits of this State, I do solemnly swear that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and fidelity to the same; any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State or convention in the contrary wise. Furthermore, that I will not give aid, comfort, or information to the enemies; and further, that I swear to that determination, pledge and purpose, without any mental reservation or purpose whatever: So help me God.
Provost. Maj. Office,  
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1862.

Please, Maj. M., Pr. Maj.

Transmit list of names of prisoners forwarded here by Maj. Gid. Steadman's order, with no special charges against them. State that they were offered the chance to take the oath and serve of honor to go north of the Ohio river, but they refused to remain in prison, suggests that they be sent to the fortifications.

A. C. Or. W. L. Scales  
Louisville, Ky., Dec. 5, 64  
(Mark: 29th Inf. Gen.)

Perfectly returned as agreed.

By order of T. B. Fillmore
Lt. Col. 25th Inf. Gen. Scales
Charles A. Love
Lieut. 26th Inf. Col.
Proctor Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Dec 3rd 1864.

Respectfully,

I have the honor to transmit to you the following named persons who were brought here by Major Geppert in accordance with the printed order of the Governor. They were offered the chance of taking the Oath and remaining parole of honor to go North of the Ohio River, but preferred to remain and fight rather than take the Oath. I would respectfully recommend that they be sent to the Fortifications at S. J. Brown, Louisville, Denver, J. B. Sheffick, Georgia, 

Jefferson Preas, Murray Georgia, Bridgford Alabama, 

John Jones, do. to do, do. 

James Jones, do. to Dade Georgia. 

W. L. Jones, do. do. 

There are 28, Fairless Militia, do. 

S. W. Wilson, Major & Provost Marshal.
Statement relative to the situation of number of prisoners sent to Prov. by Genl. Sherman, who are in a destitute condition and asks that steps be taken for their relief.
Office Provost Marshal Gen.
Maj. Gen. Buell
Nashville, Tenn., 9th May, 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Brig. Gen. J. E. Webster, Chief
of Staff

S. A. Stockdale

Br. Gen. J. E. D. Stills
Nashville, 9th May, 1864

Respectfully referred
to M. Irwin, Com. 1st Div., Ky. 
Cav., Gen. Buell, with full power to
act after consultation in
mediation.

M. Irwin

B. P. Wirt

Br. Gen. (in absence of Buell)

Br. Gen. 46th
Respectfully referred, Hon. Genl. Wo. 2nd Div. to Col. J. B. Fairliegh
Command Post, Louisville, with authority to release and send north of the
Ohio River, upon their taking the oath of allegiance and giving parole not to return during the
War, such of the named persons as he may deem worthy of such treatment. Col. Fairliegh
will forward to these Adjutant a full and complete list of the
cases thus disposed of.

By order of
Brig. Gen. J. T. Burnside
Capt. W. A. G.

[Signature]

[Stamp]
Hon. Genl Mil Commander
Louisville Ky. Nov. 12th
No. 77 Vol. 609 = 1160

Respectfully referred
To Maj. Henry Cleghorn
Over special force for com-
pliance with orders from
Gen. Genl Mil out of Ky.

A full and complete
report of action taken will
be returned with this paper
to these arms as soon as prac-
ticable.

By order of

Col. Geo. J. Gourley
26th Ind. Vol. 609

Charles M. Cox
Sect. 2nd PA.
Barrows Not
Nov. 7th, 1844

At the P&O Fairleigh
Niel Comer
Scribbled 14th

I have the honor
to request that I in one of the person connected with the Barrows fifty five (55) produced
presents. The largest number of these men were sent into Mr. Thompson'sAlias of victualer.
Some of these men are in a very destitute condition needing clothing of all kinds, some of
their coat having had a change for several weeks
I think humanity demands that some helps should
be taken to furnish them with the necessary
Clothing.

Yours Old the Servt
Neil Maquenier
May 21st, 1844
13837

January 2, 1862

Dec. 31, 1862

H. Brown

Respectfully forwarded.
Registered this day

E. M. Osborne
Photographer

Mahlon Blake
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Citizens
2nd Corps

E. M. Osborne

Photographer
Patricks Station, Va.
Decem 31st 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to request that the following named persons (citizens) be registered as my assistants: viz. Isaiah Myers and Francis Williams.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

E. M. Osborn

Photographer 201 W. 36th

Gen. Ir. R. Patrick


Arms of operating against Richmond.
To the 20th Dec. 1864
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 7th 1864

Clio
Moore David
J.C. H., 24th Col. Conn.

List of loyal citizens who have filed their claim
against this command.
for the destruction of private property while on the march
from Murfreesville to Dr. Burns

Rec. 4th Dec. 20th Ohio Vol. 1st of the Tenn.
Nashville Tenn. Feb'y 1864
General Orders
No. 21

The troops of this command having during the late expedition through the state of Missouri on route from Harrisonville to Saint Louis committe defacements in the destruction and taking of private property, and the following named loyal citizens of the state having filed their claims against this command, viz.

Mr. S. H. Turner $237.00
Mrs. J. E. Mostain 135.00
Peter H. Hoffman 184.00
Dr. C. R. Luse 58.65
Mrs. A. Bell 69.00
A. Belvider 150.00
A. Benne 75.00
M. Picer 150.00
D. Bailey 25.00
J. M. Moore 50.00
Jas. Moore 35.00
The above amounts are allowed and the command is hereby assessed the sum of $51,444.00 Five thousand one hundred four dollars, in the following quotas.

1) To each Commissioned Officer, one dollar.
2) To each enlisted man, one dollar.

The stoppage will be made under direction of Brigade, Regimental Commanders from the first payment made to the several Regiments. Batteries of this Division and the money turned over to the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Division 1846, who will, hereby charged with the safe delivery of the money to the parties above named taking their receipts for same.

This assessment is intended only to effect such officers as were serving at the date the deductions were commuted, said date being on or about the 30th day of Oct. 1864.

By order of Col. O. Hovey,

James R. Somerchock

A.D.S. L.
Special Orders
No. 37

The following named prisoners are released from imprisonment under the authority of the United States Government.

Thomas Dowery; Conlender's Co. By
Thomas Lynch, Master.

By Command of
R. C. Lord, W. B. Braithwaite.
26th July, 1864. milit. Comdr.

R. C. Lord
To the late Dn. Mill Dest of Ky
Louisville Dec 28th 1844

Majr

For what, etc., and by whom, were John A. Skinner and Michael Stieg arrested; by whom are they confined.

Yours Respectfully

[Signature]

Majr Henry S. Ueener

Capt 4th U.S. Art

To Marshal

Louisville Ky
Seymour Henry
Major of the Men

Report the clearing of the
Dun conclusive, and
Dez. rem. of apparatus.
Also arrested J. B. Baughn
/ S. S. / W. M. Riddlestone
O. W. Faddie, Bandillar

Who are now at 12 No. 1
was under the arrest of
Brattleboro, and of the 3d
respectfully recommend
that the furniture be
moved to some convenient
place and shown from
the case can be decided.
There was only a few per
present as the time of the
arrest, and only a few found
on the papers, which bring
request instructions in
the case.

Cts
Sir: Dr. M. Mil. Commander.
Louiville, Ky., Dec 5, 1862.

Respectfully returned to Maj. Henry Heiman, Prov. Mar., who will remove all the appræntus to his office, retain the money and hold the persons until further orders.

By order of

Lt. Col. Hor. A. Fairleigh

Chas A. Gould
Capt. 22nd
Honor Madison Office
Sacramento Oct 8 1851

Sir,

I have the honor to report the closing of the Free Press institution by the signature of the apparatus which is now in my office, also arrested John C. Vanston, Editor and J. M. Riddler and A. M. Wadell. Bankers who are now at Barstow, not.

I have ordered the arrest of Plattsburg and other of the parties connected in the institution.

I placed a guard over the Barston, other property left of which there is a large amount, so it takes quite a number to guard the property, I would respectfully recommend that it be moved to some convenient place to store until the case can be decided.

There was but few persons present at
the time of the annex is only $7745

Secondly, I refer the Table.

I would very respectfully request your instructions in the case.

From your Respectful
Henry Oldham

Wm. W. D. Marshall

26 York St. Hotel Corner
Special Orders

No. 37

Extract

The following named prisoners are released from arrest upon subscribing to the Oath of Loyalty to the U.S. Government, giving their parole of honor to remain North of the Ohio River during the war.

John Smith Nelson
John Eldon Hamilton
Robert Brann Riddle

By Command of Maj. J. B. Fairleigh

Sgt. J. W. Byrley

Maj. J. B. Fairleigh
Paducah, Ky, Oct 21, 1864.

Chapman E.L. Capt
Pirne Marc. O. W. N.

Transmits weekly report of permits granted at Head Quarters O. W. N.
Office of District Prothonotary Marshal,

Paducah, Ky. December 11, 1864.

J. Batie Dixon
Capt. 2d Amt. Adjt. Genl.
Lexington, Ky.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit you hereewith enclosed a Weekly Report of Permits granted at Head Quarters Dist. West, Ky. And forwarded to me for my Signature.

I am Capt.

Very Respectfully,
Your Oly. Serv.

E. L. Chapman.
Capt. 2d Prv. Marshal
Dist. West, Ky.
Report of Wages Granted

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>No. of Wages</th>
<th>Daily Amt</th>
<th>Weekly Amt</th>
<th>Total Amt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4th</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>$4.015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$11.312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>$140.381</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7th</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$8.456</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>$2.501</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$8.476</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$5.985</td>
<td></td>
<td>$815.764.67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Weekly report of permits granted for the week ending December 10, 1864

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Permitted to</th>
<th>Permitted from</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scott William H.</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
<td>Columbus Ky.</td>
<td>Evansville, Il</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Hardaway</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore &amp; Carter</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.T. Bolinger</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Frank Ebb</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
<td>Paducah Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.G. Paul</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$1.25</td>
<td>Columbus Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fischer</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Jeannette</td>
<td>Boots Item</td>
<td>$3.92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ganne</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
<td>Smithland Ky.</td>
<td>Evansville, Il</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs Sarah Sloan</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$3.50</td>
<td>Leavenworth</td>
<td>Paducah Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Lehoer</td>
<td>Boots Item</td>
<td>$3.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Livingston</td>
<td>Leg Goods</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
<td>Paducah Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Neyor</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Champlin</td>
<td>Leg Goods</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Comer</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$1.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.S. Tumblebile</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.W. Haskell</td>
<td>Leg Bands</td>
<td>$1.30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.P. Prince &amp; Co.</td>
<td>Hats Item</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Norton</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. R. Hart</td>
<td>Itemizes</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.S. Wilson &amp; Co.</td>
<td>Animal Hat</td>
<td>$0.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Art</td>
<td>Permitted to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>J.H. Addison</td>
<td>Drygoods</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe. Amberg</td>
<td></td>
<td>$7.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beul. Strawser</td>
<td>Sack &amp; Co</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vesta Vardman</td>
<td>Sack &amp; Co</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arndt, B. House</td>
<td>Sack &amp; Co</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thel. H. Batie</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>$353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall Tatum</td>
<td>Drygoods</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holt O. Summer</td>
<td>Drygoods</td>
<td>$357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fletcher B. O. Dones</td>
<td>Drygoods</td>
<td>$357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R.W. Barton</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.D. Loney</td>
<td>Tin or</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. Lieber</td>
<td>Hat or</td>
<td>$800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bleach C. Co</td>
<td>Stationary</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A.S. Jones</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. J. Boden</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. N. Budtz</td>
<td></td>
<td>$25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.J. S. Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. E. Simmons</td>
<td></td>
<td>$30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. L. Talsford</td>
<td>Millmans</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H.G. Brocker</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.B. Liguori</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. H. Romerfeld</td>
<td>Watchs &amp;c</td>
<td>$317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. Tynes</td>
<td>Fancy Art.</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Articles</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>Permitted To</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Liles</td>
<td>cordwood</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>Porto Point &amp;c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Kelso</td>
<td>cotton</td>
<td>$768</td>
<td>Saint Louis &amp;c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>hickory</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. George</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$1651.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. H. Sheppard</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1064.37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adam Lessenger</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$18212.29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Bryan</td>
<td>apple</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm. Nolan</td>
<td>hardware</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Reed</td>
<td>ammunition</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. Schoppert</td>
<td>hickory</td>
<td>$850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$1500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Smith</td>
<td>hickory</td>
<td>$1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. Pitter</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$1500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Johnstone</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott Lamarc</td>
<td>hickory</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alex Lamarch</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. W. Finlay</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geo. Ochlan</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Cleaster</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. H. Easton</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. McBride</td>
<td>licorice</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Class / Item Allowed</td>
<td>Permitted To</td>
<td>Permitted From</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 10</td>
<td>D.W. Kincaid</td>
<td>Hogs &amp; Bacon</td>
<td>Paducah Ky, Louisville Ky</td>
<td>Cincinnati, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Freidman</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Clark</td>
<td>Live Stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D.W. Flanagan</td>
<td>Blacksmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J.W. Mills</td>
<td>Blacksmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E.R. Hare</td>
<td>Live Stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ray Shearer</td>
<td>Live Stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C.R. Kendell</td>
<td>Hogs &amp; Bacon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Latham Halton</td>
<td>Hogs &amp; Bacon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O.T. Palmer</td>
<td>Hogs &amp; Bacon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signature:

Weekly Report Continued

Eqd. by:

Dept. 1st Corp. Marshall
St. Louis, Mo
States that he understand that
Mr. Wilson is the Contractor
of the Negroes on account of the
above firm, that I first went
to them about six weeks ago I
accompanied Negroes arrested
over to Mr. Wilson, when he saying
he had an order from Gen. Thomas
to put all Contrabandoes in the
service either as Substitutes or free.
I then asked Capt. Norvell if any
person could put them in as
Substitutes, he told me yes after
which I arrested two other Negroes;
one of which I put in as a substitute:
the other I did not pass the Board.
Capt. Norvell told me and J. Lamborn
(neither of whom) that he received fifty dollars
for one of the Negroes who were arrested
and put in with the intention
of putting men in as substitutes for
J. Lamborn. Capt. Norvell
providing they would pay a moderate
sum. Norvell said he would not
change them as much as outside.
Provoct. Marshall's Office
Louisville Ky Dec. 12, 1862

Affidavit of
Robert Gichrist

Robert Gichrist of Louisville, by being duly sworn, states as follows,

I understand that Mr. Wilson is the conductor of the Negro burr in Green's Ford between Main and Market streets Louisville Ky. Captain Howell was in charge of the above burr when I first went there, about six weeks ago I joined two Negroes and learned over to Capt. Howell, when I informed him that I had an order from Adjutant General Thomas, as authority to arrest and receive all contrabands that were running at large in that district and he (Capt. Howell) said that the purport of that order was to put all such Negroes into the service either as Substitutes or for three years as Volunteers. The two above Negroes were put in as Substitutes after which I asked Capt. Howell if privilege was granted to any person to put such Negroes in as Substitutes and he told me they had, I afterwards arrested two Negroes one of which I put in the service as a Substitute but the second one would not pass the board of examination, but since I have learned that he went into the service as a Volunteer Captain Howell told me and Joseph Langrum (a city policeman) that he would do a consideration
of Fifty-Dollars ($50) for one of the Paroys who
were arrested and placed in the pen with the intent
of putting them in as substitutes for the Sambrun
and Abe, Foreman providing they would pay a
moderate sum, else that they would not charge
them (Foreman and Sambrum) as much as they
would outside in other parties. The above
Paroys were arrested by Ed. Capt. Oastor and
John Castle (both Police men)

I am not the Keeper

of the above named Pen

Robert Oastor

Sworn and Subscribed to before

me this twentieth day of December 1864

G. W. Swike

Capt. and A. J. B. Marshal
Bailey
Thumbr
TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison, under your charge, until further orders, the person of S. M. Bailey.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

[Signature]

[Assistant's signature]
TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further order, the person of

[Signature]

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Commissary Marshal.

[Signature] Adjutant.
In the Case of
James Blanch & Co.

Boustage. Charged with
the sale of cloth clothing. Merchant.

To be brought before me in regard to his selling clothing cloth.

Respectfully referred to

H. H. Roper, Marshal's Office
Louisville Oct. 11 1860

Who is now about to make
travel to J. W. B. Vail's

Very Respectfully,

J. H. Roper
May 4 1860

By Order of

Gen. B. Fairleigh
St. Col. 24th L. Regt. Potts's Regt.

[Signature]

Capt. 4th R.G.

[Signature]

From Marquis Dick
Louisiana 1st Dec. 22d 1815

[Handwritten text not legible]
Mr. Blanch received from Genl. Bache
I am very respectfully
Your ob. serv't
S. Dennett
Capt. 26th Apr. 50

Louisville Ky Dec. 20th 30

Respectfully forwarded
and approved

Th. D. Baker
Lt. Col. 26th Inf

13847
13847

May: What disposition have you made of Brooklager case 8/197

Drew at present 240
Proven: New office
Louisville by Dec 16th 1847.

I, George Amelia, being duly sworn
state as follows.

I am at present a resident
of Louisville Ky. I am somewhat acquainted
with one George Bronsklagor, of this city.
Some time ago I was in the Bar room of
Bronsklagor when a Soldier came in who
had bought a coat for twenty five dollars. Bronsk-
lagor told the Soldier that he had been cheated
and that if he could show him where he
had got the coat, he would get the money
back for him. Bronsklagor, the Soldier and
a man named Jim Bleach then went out of
the Saloon to see where the Soldier had bought
the coat. They soon came and Bronsklagor
then went out. The Soldier and Jim Bleach then
went out to get the money for the coat.

George Amelia
Sworn to be subscribed to before me.
the 16th day of December 1847

[Signature]
To The Military Authorities of the City of Saratoga.

We, the undersigned loyal citizens of the city of Saratoga, take pleasure in testifying to the good character of Bachiacken (who is charged before you with some offense). That he is a good, hearted, honest man and was never before suspected of doing anything against law and order and that he is a truly loyal person.

[Signatures]

J. Clement
J. W. Good
James A. Hill
J. H. Milliken
H. W. Snow
J. Leff
Peter Dillon
J. R. Stowe
J. H. Grant
J. W. Hunt

[More signatures]
Maguire being duly sworn, says: On last Saturday a week, in the afternoon, I went into the Coffee house of Mr. Kurtz and sat down by the stove; there were a number of persons there among others a man with a light coat whom I afterwards learned from his conversation was a soldier whose time had expired. He was conversing with others about having been cheated by some one or another, in the purchase of a coat and was waiting for the return of some one who had gone to the store to obtain redress for him. At this time Mr. Blanche was present. Shortly after another gentleman who was the one alluded to as the friend who had gone to the store returned and stated that the woman exchanged the coat. I understood the soldier to state that he wanted nothing else than to have his money back. The gentleman started off and asked Mr. Blanche to accompany him. They started off and in a short time returned and the soldier was informed that the woman was willing to give him back his money and take the
coat. The soldier and the others started for
the store and when they returned in a
few minutes, the soldier was without the
cloth and stated that he had recovered
his money and thanked the two gentle-
mens for their kindness. I heard nothing
said about them as detectives. From what
I heard and saw, the impression left on
my mind was that the soldier was a
stranger and had been stranded, and
that the others had merely remained
with the store keeper and obtained money
for him. I heard nothing more of that
matter until after the arrest. I was in
conversation with some friends and heard
nothing further until I was about
leaving. The soldier had another coat
then and was complaining that it did
not suit him, that it was too light,
and that he thought it was not very
good. He threw the coat on a table
and went away. I left and knew noth-
ing further of these matters.

F. Maguire

Witnessed 11.45 am.

To before me this 21st, Dec., 1863

James Hann, J.P., J.B.
Capt. Darnell,

I regret nothing about the case —

Respectful,

The undersigned.

(Handwritten address and signature)
To the Provost Marshal of Louisville,

We the undersigned, citizens of Louisville, respectfully represent that we have heard of the arrest of Mr. James Blanchier on the charge of wrongfully obtaining money from a soldier and that he is at present confined in Barracks No. 1. We have known Mr. Blanchier for some time and are well acquainted with his character for honesty. Some of us have had business transactions with him of a pecuniary character and in which he might have acquired property if he were so disposed. We are aware in the general opinion maintained of him by his friends and acquaintance that he is a young man that has always sustained an excellent reputation for honesty. We therefore feel justifiable in respectfully asking that he be released.

Signed:

[Signatures]

[Signatures]
Provost Marshal, Court U.S. N.Y.

James O'Connel
State of Kentucky  
County of Jefferson  

William H. Bombs  
Sworn to and subscribed to before  
me the 22nd day of Dec 1844  

[Signature]  

[Handwritten text]
Parcel of Brooklyn
Owenst Marshals Office
Louisville Ky Dec 17th 1864

I,

George Brocklauer of the County of Jefferson & State of Kentucky
filed the foregoing Petition in person at my Office at 9 o'clock AM
this day, Dec 18th 1864

George Brocklauer.
Protest Marshall's Office
Louisville, Ky. Dec. 11, 1862

I, S. Collier, citizen, being duly sworn, State as follows,

I am employed at the clothing establishment of W. W. Lewis, as a salesman. Yesterday about two o'clock I came to the store from dinner, and saw a soldier as a man named George who is now in arrest, standing near the store. The soldier pointed into the store and said, "There is where I got the coat." Another salesman in the establishment, recognizing the soldier, as a man to whom he had sold an overcoat, and told me that the soldier had told him that this regiment had turned over all its equipment, and was looking every day to be mustered out, that he had a suit of citizen's clothes, and only wanted an overcoat to wear home when he should be discharged. The salesman was acquainted with the existing orders, he having only lately come to this city. In the meantime the soldier & the prisoner went over to Wells' Saloon and in about ten minutes they came to the store I was and asked the prisoner, "What was the matter?" He replied, "Never mind, you will find out." They went away. In a short time the prisoner and another man met the soldier & came back.
They both stopped at the door, and the prison guard in the house and I say that the stone where the coat was bought, the prisoner then went over to Wolf's Saloon. And the man who was with him came in the store and asked me if my name was Mr. Levy. I told him no that I was only a Saloon man. He then asked me if a soldier had not bought a Citizens' coat there. I told him that I did not know. I asked him what his object was in asking, he then asked me if I did not know that it was against the Military Order to sell Soldiers' Citizens' cloths. I told him that I did, he then said that a soldier had bought a coat here this morning and that he could prove it. The man got the coat, so that the soldiers had been changed too much for the coat, I then told him if he thought that the soldier had bought the coat and bought it in this store, I wanted him to bring the soldier with the coat. So I would return the soldier his money. He then said that I had better do it. He then left the store and went over Wolf's Saloon. I followed him over the Prisoner and the man who left the store were in conversation. I walked up to the bar and asked them to take a drink which they did. I was thus in conversation with them both and told them to bring me the soldier with the coat. So I would give him the money, the Prisoner refused to agree to it, and that I was liable to have the stone confiscated but still he did not wish to put me to trouble that I should settle it with his partner (the
that I should settle it with his partner (the
man who was in the store). The prisoner then
left us, and I and the other man went to the
top end of the Bar room, and he turned to me that I should pay him for the trouble, that
he had been in the drug line trade, and that he did not wish to put any one to trouble. I asked him
how much he wanted for his trouble, he said
whatever I was a mind to give. I then left him
and we all three met at the door going out
of town. I said to the Prisoner, "George, you
have not acted right towards our House;" he
said, "I am a Sworn US Officer and have
to comply with my duties. We all separated
them and the Prisoner's partner went to
bought the Soldier and the Boat. I asked the Soldier if he bought the boat in our
house, he said yes. And that he had paid
twenty-five dollars for it. I took the boat
back and gave the Soldier his money, the
man then asked me to pay him for his trouble.
I told him to wait a while, he was very anxious
to get away, the Prisoner then came in, I
said to him in German, that he should take his
partner away, and bring back in a few
minutes, the Prisoner said, "You had better
eat him right away." I studied awhile and
asked Mr. Levy what I should do. He told me
to do the best I could. I then gave him five
dollars. The man then left the store.

Frank A. Cony

Sworn to & Subscribed before me
This 11th day of Dec 1864

Jno. G. Shrophe

Capt US CT.
Proprietary Marshal's Office  
Louisville Ky. Dec 11th 1864  

John Spalding, Obi, Police man, being sworn states as follows,  

Last night at about half past eight o'clock I was called upon to make an arrest of Mr. McGraw, another policeman. A soldier who wanted the arrest made told myself then went to a sahon on fifth street bet Market & Jefferson & found the man that was arrested. There were several men in the Bar room who interfered so with our questions to the man that one arrested that we could get no satisfactory answers. And he himself seemed not to want to give us any satisfaction. We then arrested George Bradleger and turned him over to LT. Lukees, Chief of MS Police.  

John Spalding  

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 11th day of Dec. 1864  

[Signature]  

Capt. & A.P. Mo  

Mr. McGraw, Obi, Policeman being sworn states that is above is true.  

[Signature]  

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 11th day of Dec. 1864  

Capt. & A.P. Mo.
To
Grand Marshall's Office
Louisville Dec 11th 1848
John Walker, Esq. Of Kentucky being duly
Sworn before me as follows.

Yesterday I bought
a citizen's coat for twenty-five
dollars for it. I then went into a Bar
room on first St bet Market & Jefferson. There
were several men in the room among whom was
one named Brodclager, who appeared to
be a Bar Keeper. I told him what I had paid
for the coat, they all said that I had
been badly cheated, especially Brodclager
who said that he would go that I was not
cheated but swindled in that kind of a way
he took a revolver & left the house.

With another man, they went out but a
few minutes when they came back and
told me to come with them. I went with
them to where I had bought the coat,
and told them that, that was the place, Brodclager
and myself then went over to the saloon to
have a drink. We then went back by the store to
the saloon on first St. Brodclager then
went out with the other man. I remained
in the Bar room. They were gone but a
short time when they came back and asked
me to go & show them who sold me the coat.
I went with them and showed them who sold
me the coat, then this man went up to the store with me & I got the money I had paid for the coat as we went back to the store on foot. At this 
man, told me if I would give him the twenty, five dollars he would buy me a coat worth two of 
the one I had given back. I made the 
man a deal & I gave the man the 25.00 
he then went off & bought me a very 
 inferior coat which I refused to take 
at 25.00, & I told him I gave the man my money, 
which he said that he had done all 
that he was going to do. He left the room, 
and I knew him no more.

Stephen A. Stally

Sover to End. But to end as before me

This 11th day of Dec., 1864

Capt. & M.P. M.

[Signature]
State of Kentucky
Jefferson County

This day George Wadley

Made oath before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace, that on last Saturday (Dec. 10th 1854) he was present at the restaurant of John Kuntz on Fifth Street between Jefferson and Market streets in the City of Louisville, and a soldier who stated he belonged to the 9th Ky, came in to the Restaurant, dressed in a citizen over coat, and asked several persons what they thought the Court to be. After, and amongst others, George Brocklock gave his opinion as to the value of the coat. The soldier then stated he had paid twenty five dollars for it, and proposed to Brocklock to go with him to the store where he had purchased the coat; and said, if the Court did not give him the coat, and get his Money back again, Brocklock & the Soldier  went away together, and he about from one half to three quarters of an hour. The Soldier, one of the Soldier stated, that he was under obligation to Brocklock, for lending him the money paid for the coat, and seemed
To be satisfied, then, Mr. Brocklocher left the restaurant in company with Joseph Norton, and did not return for upwards of two hours, accordingly, Brocklocher assures the soldiery went out with another man whose name is unknown to affiants, and both were out of court,

Subscribed and sworn George Crowley to before me this 12th day of Decr 1867

Also let the same time and place Joseph Norton made oath that he was present at Knotty's Restaurant on Saturday (10th Decr) and that he witnessed the proceeding set forth in the affidavit of George Onealy and that after the soldiers refered to therein and Brocklocher returned to the Restaurant, he heard the soldier say that he had received his money back and that he was under obligation to come to Brocklocher for his assistance in the matter, and that then affiants and Brocklocher went a way to gather and were to gather more after the sendeces of the second court book of sin Onealy's affidavit, and that Bryan Kilcohn had nothing to do with the same Court referred to before G. Joseph Norton in this 12th day of Decr 1867, W.M. Noetscher p.d.p.
Desire that the limit of the distance will provide immediately and else different places am allow a large selling citizens tools to soldiers.
Proctor Marshal's Office
Louisville, Ky Dec 5, 1861

Lt:

You will at once proceed to the following named stores, Saloons & Groceries
by arrest the proprietors of each, also close or seize the liquors of the Groceries & Saloons,

Belmont Saloon, Water Stree between 6th & 7th
John Groop, Market St. between 6th & 7th
John Bogus, Market St. near Howard's Clay
Thorne, Geo Broadway & Preston, Into
William Reece, Hancock & Marshall St.
Slaughter, Market Stree til both 6th & 7th

for selling citizen clothing to Soldiers.

By Command of
Lt. Col. T. B. Fairleigh
26th U.S. Colo. Regmt

Geo. W. Price
Gofr. & Asst. Pro. Mar
Johnson, C. Indiana
December 10, 1864.
Eli F. Orme + others

sworn to endorse,
state, that they know A. Jewett
+ L. C. Bennett as industrious
peaceable residents of Marion +
Johnson C. Indiana for the
last twelve months.

Isaac Bennett

[Signature]

[Signature]
Johnson & Co.

Cooperage

Rot. January 6, 1862.

By

Henry Disen

States this during

the months of Aug. Sept.

for the 1st to Oct. 15th

James was in their

employ. He declared him-

self an honest citizen.

W. P. M. C. Jan. 12th 62.
Affidavit

of

Robert Jennings
Henry Presser
John W. Lyons
man of good Character I
by - sign - name
Notarized Seal

Franklin Haslin
Notary Public
State of Indiana
Johnson County to wit: The party
appeared before me, a Notary Public
for Said County and State, Robert
Jennings, Henry Presser and John
M. Lyons, residents of Johnson County,
Indiana, all of lawful age who
being by me sworn, to answer to the
Court on oath say that Alfred Hayes
was in their employment in Johnson
County, Indiana, in constructing a
road from Indianapolis northward
during the months of August and
September last, that after said time
he worked at the house of John M.
Lyons, and afterward at the house of
Said Presser— and continued there till
the 11th day of November last—that
during the whole of said time, at each
day, 6:00 a.m. and till 11:00 p.m., the
Said Hayes was engaged as described
as above, and that Colyans was
expressed. I further say that

Robert Jennings

I M. Lyons

Henry Presser

Sworn to and subscribed before me a
Notary Public appointed on the 16th
day of Dec. 1864, and I certify that
from personal knowledge I did depo-
THE STATE OF INDIANA, ss:

COUNTY of INDIANA, ss:

S. John Wilson, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for the county of INDIANA, aforesaid, do hereby certify that

Manuel H. Kasting, whose certificate of acknowledgment appears to the Instrument of writing to which this is attached, was, at the time of making said certificate, to-wit, the 19th day of December, 1864.

Wasan, acting Mary Ralls

within and for said county of INDIANA, duly elected, commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit ought to be given to his official acts, and that the signature purporting to be his, is genuine.

In Witness of which, I hereunto affix the Seal of said Court, and subscribe my name, at Ypsilanti, this 19th day of December, 1864.

John Wilson, Clerk.
Johnson, Co. Indiana
December 10, 1863.

Abraham Roberts

sworn states, that he

knows A. Deace and L. B. Reed

for the last twelve months

as hard working, peaceable

citizens.
Affiant
Abraham Roberts
THE STATE OF INDIANA,

JOHNSON

COUNTY,

I, John Wilson, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for the county of Johnson, do hereby certify that Franklin Sanders, Esq., whose certificate of acknowledgment appears in the Instrument of writing to which this is attached, was, at the time of making said certificate, to-wit, the 10th day of December, 1864, an acting Justice of the Peace within and for said county of Johnson, duly elected, commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit ought to be given to his official acts, and that the signature purporting to be his, is genuine.

In Witness whereof, I have affixed the Seal of said Court, and subscribe my name as Clerk, this 12th day of December, 1864.

John Wilson, Clerk.
December 10, 186...  

Johnson & Indians  
A. J. Scott  

stated and endorsed  
states, that he knows  

L. C. Bennett and A. ...  

personally as hard working,  
industrious men, that Binn  
boarded with him to the 12th  
November 1863, when he started  
from Grant Co. to see his  
relations.
Affidavit

A. J. S. event
State of Indiana
Johnson County

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public for said County and State, Thaddeus Seeris, of said County and State of lawful age, who being by me duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he has personally known Ed. L. Bennett and Alfred Seeris during the last year, that said L. E. Bennett bounded at his said defecants house from the 26th day of September last until the 11th day of November last at which time L. E. Bennett left as he stated for his former home in Grant County, Kentucky, and thus defecant for the days that said Bennett and Seeris, during the state of said last year, as far as he knows, was engaged in chopping round farming, he is the immediate neighborhood as good, quiet, peaceable and industrious citizens and further saith not.

Thaddeus Seeris

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1864. I further say that said defecant is a good, credible, citizen and worthy of belief. Witness my hand:

[Signature]

Franklin Harrison
THE STATE OF INDIANA,

ss: JOHNSON COUNTY,

I, JOHN MILAM, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for the county of Johnson, do hereby certify that Thomas H. Haggard, whose certificate of acknowledgment appears in the Instrument of writing to which this is attached, was, at the time of making said certificate, to-wit, the 17th day of December, 1864, was an acting Notary Public.

within and for said county of Johnson, duly elected, commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit ought to be given to his official acts, and that the signature purporting to be his, is genuine.

In Witness whereof, I hereunto affix the Seal of said Court, and subscribe my name, as Notary Public, this 17th day of December, 1864.

JOHN MILAM

Clerk.
Johnson, Co., Indiana.
December 10, 1864.
James W. Woffsworn and ordered states, that he knew E. C. Brown and J. Isaacs for the last year as a good and industrious citizen.
State of Indiana
Johnson County, W. P. James, personally appeared before me a Notary Public for said County and State
James Webb jun. of Marion County Indiana of lawful age, who being duly sworn to answer to the Court of said County, Indiana,
sworn to and affirmed to the Court of said County, Indiana, states that
Lev. Bennett and Alfred Isaacs, came to
Marion County aforesaid, at least one year
previous to this date and resided during the whole
of said time, to wit the last twelve months, in the
said Indiana, to the personally knowledge of
this defendant, has been a resident of said
County of Marion and that said Isaac
has not been absent from said County except
a few days on lawful business to the state
of Illinois in Company with this affiant
that during the time aforesaid, the year last
past, the said Isaac has been engaged in
painting, chopping wood and aiding in the
construction of a gravel road in said Coun-
ty and at all time, he has defended him-
self as a quiet, industrious and peaceable
citizen and during said last year this has
frequently been the said Merritt in said Coun-
ty of Marion and Johnson and believes that
he has not been absent at any time from
said Counties, and says, as far as
he has been a resident of said Counties,
quiet and peaceable in chopping wood to the said Counties,
and from this south with James 1800 1806.
The foregoing statement was sworn to and subscribed before me on the thirty day of December 1864 and I certify that said statement is to me personally known to be that he is of good character and worth of the highest. Witness my hand and seal.

Franklin Hardin

THE STATE OF INDIANA, ss:

Johnson COUNTY, ss:

I, John Willsam, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for the county of Johnson, aforesaid, do hereby certify that Jo. Hardin, Clerk of the court, whose certificate of acknowledgment appears to the Instrument of writing to which this is attached, was, at the time of making said certificate, to wit, the 12th day of December 1864, was acting as Notary Public.

within and for said county of Johnson, duly elected, commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit ought to be given to his official acts and that the signature hereunto being his, is genuine.

In Witness whereof, sheriff affixed the seal of said Court, and subscribe my name, at Lieutenant, this 12th day of December 1864.

John Willsam Clerk.
I D. Bemis and others state that they know that Luke Bennett lived in Indiana in August 1864.
Grant County by December 31st, 1864

The affiant James Bennett states on oath that he knows that Luke Bennett was living in the State of Ind. previous to August 1st, 1864. When he stated that State and found said Luke Bennett at work about 10 miles South West of Indianapolis where he stayed until about the last of Oct when he left that place and Luke also at work and about the middle of Nov. following he came home on a visit and stayed a few days then left for Ind., and was captured as I heard. The affiant also states that there was a certain Alfred Stacks that was with Luke every time Luke wrote that he said he was at work with him. Generally and that while said affiant was in Ind. he said that Stack was with him self.


J. S. Bennett

Sworn to by James Bennett before me a Justice of the peace This 81st of December, 1864

N. Stewart

The affiant Mr. J. Bennett states on oath that he went from the State of Kentucky to Ind. about the first of Nov. where he found Luke Bennett at work and stayed with him about four weeks when Luke left for Ky. and after that some few days said Mr. J. Bennett left for Ky. also. Mr. affiant also states that Alfred Stacks was there with Luke Bennett at work that he saw there several times. He affiant further states that he knows that said Luke Bennett was living in Ind. for more than one year previous to his visit to Ind.

Mr. J. S. Bennett

[Signature]
Sworn to before me a Justice of the peace
This 31st of December 1864 N. Stewart J.P.

the affiant Mr. L. Groomsman states on oath that he perused a letter written by Luke Bennett about the first of Oct. 1860 in which he Luke stated that he was well but his father James Bennett was sick there with him in the county of Johnson Ind. the affiant says he believed that Luke Bennett had been in Ind. for over one year previous to this.

W.F. Groomsman

Sworn to before me a Justice of the peace
This 31st of December 1864 N. Stewart J.P.

the affiant Jeremiah Grooms states on oath that he in the last twelve months has read several letters from Luke Bennett all of which was written and mailed in Marion County Ind. and directed to rig he further says that Luke spoke of Alfred Waddles in most of his letters.

L. Grooms

Sworn to before me a Justice of the peace
This 31st of December 1864 N. Stewart J.P.

the affiant Mr. A. Bennett states on oath that he has read several letters from the last twelve months all stating that he was at work in Ind. and that A. Waddles was with him at work

A. Bennett

Sworn to before me this 31st of December 1864
N. Stewart J.P.
The affiant John W. Bennett states on oath that he saw several letters written by Luke Bennett in the last twelve months all stating that he was in India at work and that Alfred Isaacks was at work with him.

Sworn to before me, a Justice of the peace, this 21st of Dec. 1864.

J. Stewart J.P.
Johnson Co., Indiana.
December 10, 1863.

W. H. Brown

Pronounced.

States that he knows T. Davis
and E. E. Bennett, respectable
and hard-working men, residents
of this county for the last ten
months.
Affidavit

M. B. Orme
State of Indiana
Johnson County, to wit: Personally app
peared before me a Notary Public
for said County and State, Namely
D. Orms of Johnson County Indiana
who being by me duly sworn to say
true sworn oaths says that he has
been personally acquainted with the
said Orms for the last ten months
and during the whole of said time
he has been working on the farm
mostly in Marion County Indiana that
he was deposited himself during the
time aforesaid as a good and quiet
Citizen - And deposes further that
for 10 months last past he has
been residing in or near his
neighborhood - engaged in cutting
wood & other lawful pursuits as a good
Citizen. I further deposes not

No. P. Orms

Sworn to and subscribed before me
a Notary Public appearing on
10th December 1864 - and I certify
that said Orms is a man of good
Character & residing in the above
given place my hand & seal

[Signature]
THE STATE OF INDIANA, \nCOUNTY,

I, John Wilson, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for the county of Hamilton, aforesaid, do hereby certify that Franklin M. Smith, Esq., whose certificate of acknowledgment appears to the Instrument of writing to which this is attached, was, at the time of making said certificate, to-wit, the 12th day of December, 1864, Was an acting Justice of the Peace within and for said county of Hamilton, duly elected, commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit ought to be given to his official acts, and that the signature purporting to be his, is genuine.

In Witness whereof, I hereunto affix the Seal of said Court, and subscribe my name, Franklin, this 12th day of December, 1864

John Wilson, Clerk.
Louisville, Kentucky
December 19, 1865
W. B. Hoke

Sends hereunto the affidavit in the case of David Bennett, states also, that Bennett has taken the oath 2 years ago, with the privilege, to stay in Kentucky.
Louisville by Dec 17th 1864

Dear Sir,

Some days previous I wrote to you in relation to Geach & Bennett who were captured at Ghent by our route for India. If you have my letter you will find that I then stated they had been working for more than one year in India and visited their parents in Grant Co. Bennett took the oath there more than 2 years ago (he was allowed to remain in by if he wished) Their conduct in getting away from the soldiers that arrested them, and then going back and surrendering themselves, is a strong point in their case. I wrote to Indiana and this morning received the testimony which is abundantly sufficient to release them. I enclose it to you, and sincerely hope that you will attend to their cases at once.

With my best wishes,

I remain yours etc.

M.B. Hoke

Lient. Vance
Provo Marshal
Lexington Ky.
L. H. Bennett and Isaac S.

Alfred Isaac states that they voluntarily surrendered from the Rebel army, were trying to get north, and unacquainted with the customs of the United States authorities.

R. P. T. C. 1862
The affiants L.C. Bennett and Alfred Isaacks state that they were arrested in Ghent Ky, and are now in Barracks No 1. Bennett says that on the year 1862 he deserted the Rebel army and came to Louisville and took the oath and since that time he has had no connection with the Rebel army or the Guerrillas.

Alfred Isaacks says that he lately deserted and came home to his fathers in Grant County Ky and was trying to cross the river to go North. He says his friends all told him that he had better go North, or if he surrendered himself on this side of the river he would be kept in prison. He says that he was acquainted with the customs of the Union authorities, and was by going North having deserted the Rebel Army.

L.C. Bennett
Alfred Isaacks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 29th of April 1864.

N.B. Sholes, M.P.S. C.
Petition of Groves

Handsock & others

for the release of

Luther Warnette.

Rev. Peter Dec. 27th 1867.
We, the undersigned,Citizens & union men of Grant County, & vicinity, would state that we are acquainted with Luke Bennett of Said County & that we are informed to believe that in the fall of 1862, he was regularly enlisted in the Rebel Army, I started South with it, but was taken prisoner at a near vicinity, confined & sent to a place where he took the oath of allegiance, while Guey Boyce was commandant of the first two years since he was immediately sent West of the Ohio River, engaged in work, foot of the time in Illinois, the current year in the state of Indiana, near Indianapolis, where we are informed I believe that he was arrested & subject to the late draft.

He has been to try, once or twice or a transient visit, to his father, but he has never been connected with any of the Union bands of this section within this period other than. I do not think that the public good will be endangered by his release, & we respectfully solicit the Military authorities to also release him from his present confinement.

James Hambrick
Jany. A. Hule
Lemueck Comdt.

W. W. Hulz

D. R. Rich
Bolseber

[Signature]
State of W. Galatia Co.
I, M. J. Williams, examined for said county, do hereby certify that I am personally and intimately acquainted with W. W. Dallas, W. L. Richardson, and J. B. Hodge (three of the signers to the within petition) and know them to be true union men, and of respectability. The other I do not know their politics, but have no doubt they are union men.
Given under my hand this 15th day of December 1864.
M. J. Williams
Johnnie C. Indian
December 10, 1864

Ali T. Brown

Saw and endorsed
state, that D. C. Jones
came with A. J. Brown to
my house in Marion Co., Ind.
that the former waited a month
on him, that he saw him
every week since and believe
both to be hard working
industrious citizens.
State of Indiana
Johnson County

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public for said County and State Eli H. Orne of said County Indiana who being by me duly sworn according to law under oath says that Elie Bennett Came to his house in said County Union in October 1863 and lived with him for one month next thereafter - that since his said arrival he has known him to have been a resident of Allen and Johnson in said State - that he has been hired as often as possible as often as once every week since October 1863 - that said Bennett during the whole time aforesaid has been engaged in said counties in farming, Chopping wood and so forth - that he has devoted himself to an industrious, quiet and good citizen. And this Defendant further says at the time aforesaid Alfred Issacs Came to Allen and Indiana in Company with said Bennett and that said Issacs has remained to his said Defeints financial knowledge in the neighborhood - Chopping wood farming - as a good and orderly & understanding citizen.

E. H. Orne

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Notary Public appeared on the 10th day of
December 1864 and I certify that
Deforett is a man of good character
of worth in belief. Witness my hand
and seal.

Franklin Harris
Notary Public
THE STATE OF INDIANA,

COUNTY,

ss:

John H. Wilson, Clerk of the Circuit Court, within and for the county of Indiana, aforesaid, do hereby certify that Franklin Harding, Esq., whose certificate of acknowledgment appears to the Instrument of writing to which this is attached, was, at the time of making said certificate, to wit, the 16th day of December, 1864, was an acting Notary Public.

within and for said county of Indiana, duly elected, commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit ought to be given to his official acts, and that the signature purporting to be his, is genuine.

In Witness whereof, I hereunto affix the Seal of said Court, and subscribe my name, at Franklin, this 14th day of December, 1864.

John Wilson, Clerk.
Oct 13859 - 64
Shields W. H.
Hammerring S.
TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further order, the person of

F. D. Shields

under arraignment of F. C. Martins.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]
Office of the Treasurer of the State of Michigan

By order, A. B. Colvin,

State Treasurer.

Jan 17, 69

Solicitor
Know all men by these presents,

That I, Austus Felton, for and in consideration of ninety Dollars to me in hand paid, have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto Mary St. Peter the following property to wit: Oke Bay Building Stone Fourteen Hands high about Eight year of age. To Have and to Hold the said bargained and sold property unto her the said Mary St. Peter and to her heirs and assigns forever.

Witness my hand and Seal the 19th day of December, 1864.

Austus Felton

John Price
William J
Dickson J
Wallace M
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison during your charge
until further orders, the person Paul H. Wilson, David
McElveen, Daniel Sickles, Major Vale

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant.

[Stamp]
Capt. 82nd Regt. U.S. Col. Infantry

Reperto-Trine

Enteres
Office Provost Marshal
Birmingham, Fla Dec 26th 1864

Col Hiram Robinson
Proc. War Dept., S. Dept.

Sir,

I have the honor
to report that I have this day fined, in the sum of $100
Fifteen Dollars each, W.H. Hardy, and Geo. Lucky, citizens
of Washington, Fla, they having pleaded guilty to the charge
of being Drunk and Noisy on the 25th day of Dec 1864.

I have the honor to be
Your obedient Servt.
Geo. N. Maynard
Capt. 82nd Regt U.S. C. S. T. F.
Office  Provost Marshall  Barracks  St. John  Dec 7, 1844

City

Mazwara Geo W  Capt.  2d Dist. Pro. War

Prepares the sale of stores in compliance with
Instructions.

[Signature]

Entered
Offi. Provost Marshal
Barracks for Dec 27th 1861

Col. Harri Robinson
U.S. Marshal U.S. Disti

Sir,

I have the honor to state that in obedience to orders received to sell to the best advantage all stores of a perishable nature from the stock seized from the firm of Warren & Hinds. I have this day sold (15) fifteen\[1\] bbls of flour at $11.00 per bbl. which, upon examination were found to be somewhat damaged and would in a short time be entirely worthless. enclosed please find certificate of purchase.

I have the honor to be sir,
Your most Obed Servt,

Geo. H. Moynard
Capt. 2nd Pnt. Pro. Miss.

[1] 15
December 26th, 1864

Maynard Geo. Co.
Capt'd 82nd Regt. U.S. Inf.
Died--Pri. Mun.

Reports arrears

Entries
Office Provost Marshal
Barrancas Fla Dec 28th 1863

Col Sarae Robinson
Br. Near Fort Gulf Dept

Sir,

I have the honor to report that I have this day found in the name of
($15.00) Fifteen Dollars each W. D. Hardy and G. B. Addie Citizens of Washington Fla. they having pleaded guilty
to the charge of Being Drunk and Riotous on the
25th day of Dec 1863.

I have the honor to be sir,

Your most obt servt.

Geo H Maynard
Capt. 82nd Regt. U.S. Inf.
Dec. 11 1864.

Communication to

Rev. Mr. Geo. L. Elliff

in regard to Stores seized from

John O. Kunkel
Office Provost Marshal,

Barrancas, Fla. Dec 11th 1864.

Col. Harri Robinson

Sir,

In answer to your communication under date of Dec 7th I have the honor to state that a full report was sent you in charge of Captain Meredith of 3rd. Gen. in regard to the case of one

Hrnutt lying there I have learned that a man by the name of Stewart, connected with the Steamer "Nautilus" and the firm of Woman & Hrnutt went through the Lines to Pensacola some days previous to the seizure of the goods on his way, the boat went off and he lost a large amount of Gold bey-board this Stewart is now within the Rebel lines. I have also learned that parties have made application to Hrnutt to purchase goods, but he refused to sell stating that the goods were not for sale at this place but were intended for another person whom he was waiting for - further than this I can furnish no additional evidence.

Thereewith

enclose a more full and corrected Inventory of stores seized by me also lists of pass & list of medicines used by my Detachment to obtain the goods which notes that Hrnutt has seen and read more than once. I also enclose a Bill
A grant made out and executed by Mr. Clark. The goods were to be paid for and paid. I also forwarded copies of permits purporting to be countersigned by the Secretary of War and the Treasury Dept.

I have the honor to be

Your most obedient,

Geo. W. Maynard
Capt. 16th Infantry
Diet. Prov. Wm.

Certificate.
13854
Dec 22, 1864

Dear Sir,

Fowords

Oscar Lewis Primed

to

Fort Pickens

Entered
Oscar Lames (Colonel) charged with Man slandering

I hereby forward for confinement

By direction of the Col. Arnold's District. Frank
Abercrombie is released from confinement. You will please
turn him over to Corporal Mason of 2nd Guard.

Very Respectfully

[Signature]

Geo. W. Maynard
Capt 2nd U.S.C Infy.

[Signature]
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Martin C.,

draft and Andress Talbot, of Dixie City,
in the County of Audrain and State of Missouri, as principal; and

Joseph Harper & John C. Clark,
as sureties; are held and firmly bound, unto the United States of America, in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we hereby bind ourselves, our heirs and assigns, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this _______day of Dec. A. D. 1864.

The condition of the above obligation is such: That, whereas, the above bounden

Martin C. Swift & A. Talbot,
a merchant doing business in the City of Memphis, in the State of Missouri upon his application made for that purpose, in conformity with General Orders No. 32 of the Department of the Missouri, series of A. D. 1864, has received permission from

Clanton B. Frick, commanding District of O. North. Mo.,
to keep for sale at his place of business and to sell to loyal citizens, and soldiers in the service of the United States: Fire-Arms and Ammunition: Provided, that such purchaser shall have in his possession and exhibit a written permit authorizing him to make such purchase—signed by the District Provost Marshal, and approved by the District Commander—and to no others.

Now, Therefore, if the said Martin C. Swift and A. Talbot shall carefully and truly, keep and observe all the terms and conditions of his said Permit, as herein before recited, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force.

And it is hereby understood and agreed, that for any violation of the terms or conditions of this obligation, the said Martin C. Swift & A. Talbot shall be amenable to any Military Commission or Tribunal appointed by the Commanding General to try such offenses, and upon conviction had, it shall be lawful for any officer in the Military Service of the United States acting under orders from the Department Headquarters to seize and sell or otherwise dispose of any property of the above named obligors to an amount sufficient to realize and satisfy the said sum of Two Thousand Dollars.

[Signature]

Witness: [Signature]

Residence: [Signature]
Petition of members of the Masonic Fraternity for the vacation of the ill authorities of the 3d story of the Hotel Building (now owned by Capt. W.K.A.) for their use as a Lodge.

Sir:

The undersigned, Members of the Masonic Fraternity, most respectfully refer that prior to the Occupation of the City by the Troops of the United States, they held their Lodge, Chapter, Council, Encampment, and Consistory in the Third Story of the Masonic Building, which was temporarily fitted up for the same. That since its destruction, by fire, they have had no place of meeting. That in the Construction of the Seiter Building, on Market Street, the Third Story was designed for the use of the Masonic Bodies, and after the erection of the same, and shortly before the Occupation of the City by the United States, Troops, the Masonic Bodies made an arrangement with the City, to take a lease for a number of years of the Third Story, and fit it up for their use. That he is still willing to perfect this arrangement, and the Masonic Bodies are anxious to obtain the same, if it can be shared by the Government.
That the Second Story of the Building has been for some time past by Capt. Haskell, for Capt. F. H. Haskell, for Quarter Master's purposes, and the third story by a Slapin Department for his Clerks. That Capt. Haskell, as he is informed, is about to Vacate the Building, and some other Quarter Master to occupy it.

If it will not materially inconvenience arrangements necessary to be made for the Conveniences of Military Officers, and their Clerks, the Marine Board would be greatly obliged if you could order the Third Story of the Building to be Vacated, so that they may be permitted to perfect their arrangements with more facility for its use.

We are, General, your obedient servants.

E. H. English
M. W. Wethering
J. P. Brown
Mr. W. Brown
Mr. H. S. Skinner
J. L. McAlmon
C. V. Madden
Paley Thompson
John St. Gibbs
R. W. Hard
W. W. Dillow
J. Stillwell
M. H. Vaughan
Sam. W. Williams
L. O. Barbour
U. E. Rose
Ezra Parcel
J. D. Green
J. H. Roper
W. N. Brown
R. C. Helms
W. W. Davis
S. F. Dobson
J. D. Disbrow
W. H. Brown
Eld. Brown
W. H. Read
W. H. Read
E. R. Read
A. H. Stearns
J. S. Wolfe
James Sumner
R. E. Kellers
Armstrong
W. W. Granger
J. H. Ketchum
W. H. Barlow
Release on Oath Jan 20, 1804

Case W. J. RAF

Cts 1504
J. Lewis Dec 29 1864

To J.H. Baker

Cpl. & Provst Marshal General

Department of the Missouri

Sir,

The undersigned Officers enquired of the correctness of the Marsefield Resolution.

The facts & figures of the case must be

fully brought out until they can be

representing the facts. It appears that Mr. A. C. Gray & Mr. A. S. Ross at times of Marsefield &

are personally known to us. In view of the

situation it is given to us as our opinion

that they are both legal Agitators of the

U.S. Government, and are in any manner infringing upon or compromising the order of the same.

We have always regarded it as safe to land at Beaufort at any
time when either of these gentlemen sign

called us that there was no danger. They

have frequently given us warning of danger

thereby without doubt saving our lives from
destruction.

We are not aware of any persons from the enemy at this point, and attribute the uniform good order of the neighborhood to the vigilance of these gentlemen.

With a hope that they may

be allowed to return to their homes, we
most respectfully submit the above to
your favorable consideration

respectfully

your fellow citizens &c.

A.B. Geiger, captain
Belle St. Louis

M.K. Schenck

Capt. S. Truex, Valley

Capt. St. Clair, Valley
William W. Carr states: I live in Mississippi Co., Ark., Paris Point, have lived there since the spring of 1868, keep a wood camp there. I have never been in the Rebel Army. A Scout.

I have you know how against the Gov't in every way since the Rebellion - have you been in the Rouch. A. J. R.

When where did you take the oath of Allegiance to the U. S. A. June 2nd at Woodlake Landing Ark. before Col. Geo. R. Lane 25th Ohio Infantry Vol.

What was the occasion of taking the oath. As I was going to visit my acquaintances at Woodlake Landing and the boat, either the Municha or Vicksburg, getting agitated, I was compelled to stay all day and being anxious and stranger to Col. Lane he advised me to take the oath and he administered it the next morning.

What have you been doing since that time. I Remain at home attending to my wood yard & farming.

Then, where and by whom was you arrested.
A little about Dumas. Sept. left the steamboat 25-27 stopped at my landing and while my residence is about 16 miles from the bank of the river nearing the Whistler I went to the Boat Capt. Mitchell was on board when I saw him he said that he was going 25 or 25 miles below and wished me to go with him as he wished to talk with me - I went with the boat and on returning and when opposite my landing the officer in charge of the boat refused to land and I was taken to New Madrid and turned over to Capt. Edwards Command the Boat - this was the first indication I had that I was a prisoner.

What was the nature of the conversation between you and Capt. Mitchell or your way down and up the river?

About 7 or 8 miles 25 left some Rifles had been crossed from the east to the west side of the Mississippi river and later cut into the swamps in Ark. I don't know this.

At the morning of the 26th best I was going out into the country to find a place for me and I went under 9 wagons conveying the arms.
Mr. went immediately to the nearest Military Post of the U.S. and reported the fact, did you not? I did not report it until in the Gun Boat when arrested on the 29th Dec. What is the nearest Military Post to your residence.

At New Madrid—60 miles distant.

Did you not suppose when the Gun Boat sailed that she wanted wood?

I suppose that I was pointed out although I did know that it was a Gun Boat until I saw her.

Did you go to the boat with the intention of reporting the fact of the arresting of these arms?

As I did.

Are you willing to swear that such was your intention and that the boat for I was the first boat which passed your landing after these arms were crossed if any other passed I do not know it was in my hunt for the three days I was from home until Nov 28 P.M.

When you discovered these arms why did you not immediately go to the nearest Post and make report.

Because I was satisfied it would be reported I was in pursuit of the thief.
Did you catch the thief?

Well, he turned the horse loose, having disconnected the horse.

Who was in charge of these arms?

The only one I knew was Judge Clark, a kind of Bushwhacker.

Are you willing to swear that you had no knowledge of these arms or of the fact that they were about to be conveyed into Arkansas before you met them on the road?

A: And?

I had you seen Clark or the others in charge of these arms prior to this time?

Neither either since the war.

I take some particularly where you have been and what you have been doing during the last summer.

I have been at home except when I was out with a company of Home Guards raised by myself after consultation with Capt. Squires of the gun boat 20-P. The object of this organization was to pursue and arrest Rebel etc.

Did you see Conscriptioner by the rebels?

A: Never conscripted.

For whom did you receive the commission to conscript men?
A never conscripted any man. I never forced anyone into any military service but had kept many men out of the Confederate Service.

Do you know a man named Rob. Thompson, who lives in New Madrid—he has known him since 1850—he formerly lived in Miss. Co. Ark. He was Farmer.

Do you know that Thompson was ever in the Rebel Army.

I know that he belongs to a Jayhawk gang and started to Mob with Price in the late war.

Did he return home?

About the 1st of Nov. 04. he went to New Madrid and surrendered.

I didn't see Thompson until you saw him in New Madrid on the occasion of your arrest—where did you see him and under what circumstances?

Saw him last about 3 weeks before my arrest in the road—he was with Mr. Sibley's command of Confederates.

Did you and Thompson ever have any difficulty.

At Parrotts Thompson for a very stable, about July of Aug. 64—would have shot him but was too well to say whether was in command of my home...
years ago at that time or not I think.
I was, although I did some things before
I was in command of the Company and
afterwards there is no
I do not know me Patrick Reed if so
where does he live his occupation.
Also he lives about 14 miles from me.
he is a farmer.
Also he was in the Rebel Army.
He was also in Lyle's Command. He
also deserted and reported at New Madrid.
I then and where did you last see him.
At New Madrid when I was arrested.
I then did you see him prior to that.
When 5 HCs walked before my arrest.
I did you and Patrick Reed have any
difficulties.
A Not to my knowledge.
I did you ever attempt to compel Reed
to enter any service whatever.
A Not.
I do you know Reed's wife.
A Yes, know her when I see her. I knew
but little of her.
I do you know Reeds child where does
he live and his occupation.
A Yes he lives in New Madrid. Don't know
what he does generally find him hag.
my arment New Madrid.
I do you go to New Madrid frequently.
I'm in the habit of receiving my
Mail matter by way of Memphis by
Steam Boat.
I was you norret when you went in the
Steam Boat.
Alders has two Revolvers: left them in
Capt. Mitchell's room on the Boat.
I have you ever by direct or by indirect
means aided person in arms against
the East of the U. S.
I have not.
I have you ever by such means aided
or shielded those who have been engaged
in smuggling goods or in carrying
mail matter.
Alders.
I do you want the State put down in
this war.
Alders I want the Union restored.

T. M. Lean.

Subscribed before me.
the 21st day of December.

Geo. Smith.
Ald. Einar
I. From whom was the letter marked J. 300?
2. Where it first at New Madrid in the presence of the U.S. M.?
3. By whom was it written.
4. Dr. C. Jackson of Memphis who formerly lived within 3 miles of me. He has never been in the army, has but one son.
   who is now at school at St. Mary's College. He is loyal to knowledge.

Crow Shinn.

M. A. Carr
Statement
of
Susan Reed
against
William Carr.

A
Statement of

Susan Reed, of Mississippi County, by

Mary Jane Reed, of Mississippi County, and

she was a conscientious objector for the

federal in summer 1864, she conscripted my son,

John Reed. As my husband, he conscripted many

more, but all did not succeed to get more

out but 12 of them. He did not have to go

into active service by giving a certain quantity

of money to the rebels. I know he

consented for his son, Thompson, to be

sworn to go into the rebel service,

and as he refused to comply with this demand

Whewin, he was forced to take the

oath to the famous boy, Susan Reed.

Sworn to 

before me this the 7th day of December 1864

Henry Reed

W. S. Jones (J & S)
Confession
of
William Warr
up
Mrs. Jenny
Clark

E
Confession of Wm. Stahak

My name is Wm. Stahak, I live in Mississippi County, Arkansas, on the road, about two miles below Cassville, in Lincoln County. I was arrested by Capt. Mitchell on the 4th of December, 1864, in or about the 1st day of December, 1864, and delivered to Capt. D. Edwards, commanding Post No. 1, on the 4th day of December, 1864, to Capt. Henry Sadak, Capt., 2nd Ark. Vol. Regt. D. C. R., at Fort, on the 6th day of December, 1864. I took the oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States on the 2nd day of December, 1864, 1864, at Missouri, and before Col. George S. of 25th Ark. Vol. Regiment. I don't know what charges they are against me. When I was arrested, I had two revolvers. I left them with Capt. Mitchell on the gunboat 59.

Subscribed before me this the 18th day of December, 1864.

Wm. Stahak

Capt. 2nd Ark. Vol. Regt.
6th C. S. A.
Office Boston, Oct. 13th.
New Market, Mon. Jan. 4, 1863.

I hereby certify herewith that Mr. Richard West is known to me as a reliable Unionist.

Henry Hawk
Dr. John Forrest, MD.

[Signature]
Personally appeared before me a duly commissioned Assistant Sergeant Major with me for the purpose of registering thebare fact that of the persons named herein
by name, of lawful age, and being first duly sworn according to law, says and follows:

Patrick Reed of the town of New Madrid, County of New Madrid, and State of Missouri, and
Know him to be a good and sober and
Know Patrick Reed of the town of New Madrid, County of New Madrid, and State of Missouri, and
Know him to be a good and sober and

His reputation was so before the war broke out, it was so after it broke out. The day before Fort Pillow was taken, I rode 5 miles to Mr. Reed's house to let him know that the

True evening of the 5th Mr. Reed to let him know that the

I know the General of Mississippi, Illinois, formerly of Mississippi, and
Know him to be a Union man and he's considered to be a Union man
by every Union man in Mississippi County, Arkansas. I was compelled to leave this

Sent to Fort Pillow the 15th day of January, 1863, Sargeant First Class, W. B. Reed.
My dear Sir,

New Madrid,

Mo. 11.
Supposed to be J. J. Jackson's handwriting, his Governor or Memphis.
Memphis, Tenn.

Dear Bill,

I hear from officers Bill Memphes that you are under arrest at New Madrid, and if I can be of any service to you, in any way please let me know. I will take great pleasure in serving you in any way I can. For I feel assured you are maliciously treated.

Your friend

[Signature]
Office 1st Vice Marshal
City Marshal Br. 1st Jan'y 1837

L. & H. R. M.

Respectfully forwarded to
Pro. Man. Dem. Dept. of the

W. H. Williams
Mayor's Office & Provost Marshal

Mr. William L. Harris on a petition of J. C. Harris
or at referred to him by Pro. Man. Dem.
Office Provost Marshal
Sub-Dist. of No.
New Madrid. Mo. Dec. 20th.
Major H. H. Williams Dist. 2nd. 2d
Maj.

In regard to the within enclosed petition. I respectfully suggest to give Maj. William Carr of Mississippi Co. Arkansas a fair trial before a Military commission in St. Louis. I sent the above named Wm. Carr to St. Louis under guard on the 19th of Dec. 1864, with all the evidence I could collect against him. He took the oath of allegiance to the United States Government, and after that was a rebel conscripting officer, keeping and forcing men into the rebel army, and acting as a captain of the rebel army. He was catching deserters with the intent to send them back to the rebels etc. etc.

In regard to the above named
recommendation I say!
I dont' value much a
recommendation without responsi-

bility.

Jane. Major
Post Office Servant
Henry Black
Solicitor for Mr.
Black, Esq.
Headquarters Department of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal General

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 24th, 1864.

Respectfully

I refer you to Lieut. Henry Hladiek, Asst. Pro.
Marshal, New Madrid, Mo., for investigation, opinion and
immediate report.


[Signature]

[Handwritten date and location]
The undersigned citizens of Mississippi County, Arkansas, having learned that our friend and fellow citizen, Mr. J. A. Carr, is a Federal Prisoner, have decided for various reasons to make our statement to your Honorable and esteemed consideration of the same. And if convicted with your sense of justice you may find means for his early return to us and his family.

What charges are made against him we do not know. But feel confident that whatever they may be, it is the safety of some unscrupulous person for we are certain that no honorable man in this community can say that he has acted in bad faith toward the Federal Government under existing circumstances. We grant that if we are subject to but the Power alone and at all times protected by that Power we could and ought to make more satisfactory manifestations of loyalty and good faith than we now are or can do.

Another reason is that Mr. Carr is very ready to shoulder his gun and follow the vigilantes wherever they commit any murder or theft and because by his untiring energy and perseverance and determination he has become a great terror to them and because he is ever ready to put forth his hand.
for the relief of the distressed and needy and because he leaves a helpless and most worthy family unprotected and midst of all because I have believe that his accuser in this instance is one of the stoutest enemies of Congress that has been born to this Madras and your pretense good reason for no other motive than to accomplish through this federal force what he and his clan dare not undertake themselves.

Signed

Joseph Maitland

Witness

David Ramsay
Sol Baker
To Mr. Carr

Sir: You will pardon me for making the following statement in behalf of two Citizens of Arkansas, Mr. Newton J. Hop and Dr. Wm. M. Carr. I have known Mr. Hop for 10 years. Done a good deal of trading with him before the war. Mr. Hop is regarded by those who know him as a very reliable man. He has remained at home during the rebellion, engaged in farming a quarter cotton for his settlement. I know that he came to Arkansas once during last summer.
to get a small lot of Army supplies; he had the appro-
val of the nearest Military Authority, which is evi-dent
in his favour. I have al-
ways heard of him favour-
able from the Office, whom
I knew, who happened
to be on Duty in that
neighborhood.
People living in a coun-
try like that to which
the Hop lives, are some-
times compelled to submit
to things from the other side
which can be construed as
to disloyalty, but as one
part has been very slow
in furnishing them protec-
tion, we should not con-
demn if they do something
to save their property and
perhaps their lives. As for
his having earned the
good, to little luck I
do not believe it.

In Mr. Carr's case there
is absolutely nothing but
Ord to himself. In his
efforts to kill a deer out
the Common, because lasting
thing he has incurred the
evancy of that Class and
it would seem hard that
one of Pope Bangery's men
should be able to no
prison law on his own
-evidence. These gall-
en men are very willing to
have a trial, but as both
are in a business where da-
ence from home at this
particular time is attended
with great loss, and as I
firmly believe that if orien
Care is earnest to a prosecution, it will only result in great expense to the government and an endless talk to the parties. I suspect fully, petition in their behalf that you extend the liberty of their parole so that they can go home and report by letter, holding themselves in readiness to appear for trial, if it is even thought proper to investigate their cases.

I am, Sir,

Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Name]
Barnett

Do these statements conflict with the record in these cases?

B

Mr. Parke in each of these cases the prisoner and prosecutor in court of East to report twice a day. I understand this case has been referred to the Brother of Mr. Monroe except

(see one above)
St. Louis Dec. 28th, 1861.

Sir,

Allow me to bring before you the Rev. Robert G. Cole of this town, whom I have known for the last year as a citizen of that place and who is here in trouble. I believe him to be a good and loyal citizen; he has always proved himself as such, while I was in command of the W.W. S. No. 11, "New Era." He always gave me the best and reliable information of the enemy, and was always on the lookout for bushwhackers and when caught-courted for punishing them with death, which they done twice in my command. Also, after this, thru the same means, that he has made himself very conspicuous in going after those guerrillas and bringing them to justice. We have a severe understood between us whenever we receive to communicate at the same time, he has come down the river some ways to give me important information. I take pleasure in inducing those gentlemen and recommend them to your specific attention.

I am very respectfully,

John Marshall

 Yours obediently,

[Signature]

[Date] 1860
On Board Ste. Francis the 30th of April 1861

To whom it may concern,

This will make known that I am personally acquainted with the bearer, Mr. W. M. Carr of Davis Co. Ark., and that I know him to be loyal to the government of the U. S., and a Gentleman every way worthy of trust.

To my certain knowledge, Mr. Carr has been favorably regarded by Maj. Gen. S. A. Hurlbut and the Military authorities generally, of the 16th Army Corps.

(Signed) Ross Griffin
Capt., 100 1st 5th Ind. Vol.
Formerly Breach March 12, 1865
St. Pillow, Texas.
Statement of
Dr. R. B. Cochran
Case of
Newton J. Ross
Statement of
Dr. Kinzie's Case of
Williams McCo--


Rufus H. Cochran

does and says

I reside in Miss Co.
Arkansas and am a Physician by Profession. I know U. S. Ross. Have known him about 12 years. He lives at Ocketta Miss.
Is well and is now a prisoner in Grant's Dict. Rookery St. Louis Mo. At the beginning of this War he was a Southern Sympathizer, but I think he is a good Union Man now. I have never heard that he was connected with enlisting or recruiting for the Rebel Army. My best coronet is that he has not done anything against the U.S. Govt.

This is all I Know of this Man.

Subscribed 
before me this 16th day of
December 1864

[Signature]

A. E. Broadway
Catharine A. Knowles, deposes and says, I reside in Mill Co., Ark., and personally acquainted with William McCarr. I have known him about 5 years. He was appointed captain of a Home Guard Company in June or July 1864, for the purpose of putting down "Jay Hunters" and the "Raiders." To the best of my knowledge, he has not been engaged in conscripting for the Rebel army, but had been bitter against it. I think he caught three strong thieves, two of which he turned over to Capt. Brown, C.S.A., and had them shot. And one to Capt. Barley, for trials, whom he was sworn into the Rebel army. There were no other authorities there to turn these over to.

So my certain knowledge Carr has not been engaged in conscripting or anything else against the U.S. Govt. He refused to let Col. Clark's C.S.A. have teams to carry those arms from the river to their camp, and kept them from coming to my house for...
teams. I ran both four good teams at that time, and I had one. This is all I have of the case.

I see you a Southern sympathizer, and I am not. I desire to have the truth put down in this War.

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 30th day of December 1864

[Signature]

J. Isaac M. Ruth

Pet. Exam

The foregoing desire to state further that Mr. Kent and Richard With the two men who were instrumental in having Carr. Armstrong, proposed to me about the 15th Dec. 1864 and in the presence of Dr. Cotton, to get a bond filed for Carrs release to the town limits of New Madrid. For five hundred dollars or to get him Carr released setting bond or partner for five thousand dollars. Stating at the same time that there was a price on every man and that I knew that man, to all of which I objected.

This is to be submitted in copy to the office at New Madrid, Mo.

[Signature] J.A. Russell

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 30th day of December 1864

[Signature] J. Isaac M. Ruth

Pet. Exam
George T. Mahan

I am 28 years old. I live in Mississippi Co., Arkansas. 21st April.

I have known James from about 6 years. Never heard him express any disloyal sentiments, or known him to be guilty of any disloyal actions. Never been in the Rebel Army. I have lived a neighbor to him since the war commenced. As far as known, he has remained at home all the time.

Have you ever heard of him being engaged in recruiting or enlisting for the Rebel Army or any Bushwhacking band, or have you ever known him to do so?

A: I have heard it reported he was enlisting in that section of the county. I have never known him to do so. I have questioned him in regard to it, and he denied it. I have not seen him.

Do you know or have you ever heard of him being engaged in any contraband trade or smuggling or carrying letters or messages to and from the rebel lines.

A: Never have.

What is his general character or reputation?

A: It is good. I believe him an honest man.

Do you know him?

A: Yes, sir.
Do you belong to any secret society?

No, sir.

Do you know Andrew J. Jackson?

Yes, sir. I have known him about the town.

Is he a loyal man?

I believe him to be... that he has never been in that section of country where he has been known to be disloyal, suppressive, or guilty of disloyal actions.

Have you ever heard of him being engaged in correspondence for the Rebel Army?

No, sir. I never have.

Do you know or have you ever heard of him being engaged in any contraband trade in smuggling or taking goods or being interested in having goods taken to Little Rock and that place was in the possession of the Rebels or have you ever heard of him carrying or sending messages and letters to and from the Rebel lines?

No, sir. I do not. nor have I.

Have you ever been in the Confederate employ of the Rebel Army?

No, sir.

What is Andrew's good character?

I have never heard it questioned. I am a farmer, by occupation.

Born to and reared in the State of Ohio.

L. G. Mather

before me the 30th Dec. 186_.

Geo. McDowell

next day.
Sworn to and Subscribe
before me this 30th day of
December 1864.

[Signature]

[Address]
Russell B. Bostom

Deposes and Says

I live in
in Mrs. C. S. Arkansas. I am a
Physician by occupation, and
keep a hotel yard on the
Miss. River. I am personally acquainted
with William A. Carr, who resides
in Miss. Co. Ark. about 1 1/2 miles
below me. I have known him in-
timately about 3 years. He is now
a prisoner in Hamilton Sturt (sic)
St. Louis Mo. On or about the 15th
day of July 1864 Carr was appointed
Capt. of a Home Guard company to
put down Jay Hawkers and Thieves
with the approval of the Federal Au-
thorities on June 11, 1864. He arrested
two men for stealing horses three
after his appointment, and turned
them over to the Rebel authorities
and had them shot. He then proc-
ted a man by the name of Mays
(a brave fellow) and turned him over
in the same way, and he was
put into the Rebel army, instead
of being shot. These three more-
turned over to Col. Lopin E. S. C.
and Col. Brown E. S. C. He has
never been engaged in conscripting to my knowledge. I know that
Fair was in pursuit of three
thems at the time these arms
were crossed over the river, be-
cause I saw and had conversa-
tion with him, and he told me he was
after them and wanted me to go
with him. I knew nothing of these
arms before they were crossed. I
put them into the road after they
were crossed. This is all I know
of this affair.

Are you a Southern sympathizer?
I am not. I desire to see the truth
put down in this case.

Why did Carr turn these men over
to the Rebel authorities? and where.
It be turned them over at Osceola
Missouri, because they gave me
Federal authorities there, to turn
them over too.

R. B. Grosh

Sworn to and subscribed to
before me this 30th day of
December 1864.

[Signature]

Ald. Eximic
Statement of S. A. Knowles

on of

Newton J. Roll
Lathers A. Knowles deposes and says, I reside in Pike Co. Ind. I am a farmer by occupation. I have known Newton J. Ross for about five years. I was out on Maximilien Theriou's farm in 1863 to purchase cotton and met him there. He was trying to buy cotton also. I do not know that he had any money else than money to purchase cotton with. I do not think he has been engaged in smuggling. I have always considered him a good loyal man. I am very certain he has not been engaged in recruiting or conscripting for the Rebel Army.

Lathers A. Knowles

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of 3 December 1864

Isaac M. Ruth

Clerk, Provo
STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the evidence against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner)  
Wm. Wilson  
of Mississippi  
County, State of Mississippi was captured about the 1st day of December, 1864 in Mississippi County, by Capt. Ketchell of U.S. gunboat No. 59, and is charged with the following offense, namely:

1. Violation of oath by a recruiting officer C. S. A.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.

(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

1. Susan Reed's evidence (Missouri)  
2. Richard Watts (\#)  
3. Barnett Reed's (\#)  
4. Thomas Thompson's (\#)  
5. His (warranted) statement (\#)

I received said prisoner from Capt. Daniel Murray, Acting Post of

Wm. Wilson  
Le Viiste.

in my official capacity of Post of oldest in the Post of about the 6th day of December, 1884, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: To be tried by

Military Commission.

He is sent in charge of  
Capt. Christian C. Reed  
Jos. Mulloy, and leaves this Post on the 18th day of December 1884.

(Signature of the officer who sends the prisoner.)

Geo. L. Wilson  
Post of the Prov. Dist. of LeViiste.
Evidence against William H. Carr, a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the 18 day of December, 1861, by Lt. Henry Slade.

Capt. Post, Col. G. H. Drum.

Mr. Isaac Reed, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows: That he was a conscripting officer for the Confederacy, and the prisoner, was taken on the 1st day of December, 1861, at Trumansburg landing, in Johnson County, Missouri, by Lieut. Mitchell of the U.S. gunboat 59.

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

He was armed with 2 revolvers now in possession of Lieut. Mitchell of the U.S. gunboat 59.

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows: Recruiting for the Confederacy.

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of violation of oath having been engaged in conscripting for the Confederacy, and apprehended their services for the benefit of the Confederacy, after he took the oath of allegiance twice.
Check for
misc. crime of

[Signature]

Samuel P. Hoyes
[Signature]

[Signature]

Clark

Col. J. P. Zaher. Provost Marshal, General

Washington, to you vow,

Concerning the letter you sent to me on the 18th of December, 1864, I have received it the 2nd of January, 1865. In regard to the 2nd of January, I forward the following additional evidence and corroborating testimony of,

1. Amos Barnes, marked A.
2. Lich. West, corroborating testimony marked F.
3. E. Revelo. Testimony marked G.

In regard to the reliability of Witness

WyMan, I must state that it is very difficult to find an able-bodied man

ellular to whom who did not aid the rebellion either voluntarily or from compulsion

Your obedient servant,

Henry S. St. Clair

[Signature]
Sir, O. Dept. of the War. 
St. Louis, Dec. 29th, 1861.

Respectfully forwarded with the request that the desired papers be furnished this Office as soon as possible.

P.H. Behan
Dept. of the War.
Head Quarters Dept. of the W.O.
Saint Louis, December 29th 41.

Sir: The papers in the case of Wm. Wd.
Carr are hereby returned. The statements
must be got up in a different shape as they
are altogether taken for granted. From the
fact alone, doubt may easily be entertained
that the statements are not reliable. You
are therefore directed to have the state-
ments taken over again, forwarded
them to this Office as soon as possible.
You are furthermore requested to inform
this Office in regard to the reliability
and loyalty of the witnesses, as Carr ac-
tually some of the witnesses of being rebel.
Give this
your particular attention.

Very Respectfully,

From Dressed Cot.

To Henry Stedall

Jack Prov. War.

Geo. W. Shinn

Chief of Or. Bureau.
Statement of
Pattah Leed
Magistrates
D.B.A.
W.M. Carr
Superintendent
C.
Statement of

Parnick Reed of Missippil, Alix
My name is Parnick Reed, citizen in Alix, about this time last Court 
men was in our county about a week before 
the battle of Elk River. 

Some men objected to the Cross swearing then in 
the grew or their party, but particular object 
to the swear they in the name of Oliver Foreman 
and in the time he came to me with 20 of the 
Foreman men, they swore me in. It was a 
few days before the fight which broke it up. 

For about 2 weeks, he stated to me that sworn 
men that he is convinced that every 
good man in the county will have to 
go. Few days after that I understood he 
turned his men over to St. Lawrence, who 
themselves of home. Parnick Reed 
Sworn to & subscribed before me this the 31st 
day of December 1863

Henry Price
Jun. 30, 1864

Notary Public

(Phil. P. Reid)
Mr. Jones, in favor of

S. England, Newbury

Petition of
Office of Col. J. D. Fitzgerald

McMurry January 2, 1865

Personally appeared before me duly commissioned and qualified Recorder of the Post Military Court
and for the 4th Dist. S.D. S. E. Bell, of law, full age, who being first duly sworn, deposed, saying he was as follows:

I know W. A. Moore of Mississippi County, Arkansas. I know him for the last 4 years.

I know that all of my neighbors call him a correct man. I met him on guard at 3% by 29, 1864. He above
named William Moore did see a Federal scouting party start & inquired of me when they were going.

I told him to go & soon be after some money. He replied they would not find them there,

that if they asked him, he would tell them (the Federals) where the money was, that they were at Big Lake, that he did see them on the road to Big Lake.

After the return of the Federal scouting party, I told him how many horses & goods
had been destroyed by the Federal scouting party. He said that that number destroyed
was not all. That was sent this way across the river, that about 150 hickory came across
the river that was not destroyed. ——

I know Thomas Reed of Mississippi County,
by Arkansas, he is always has been an
honorable Union man. I know his wife, she is to be believed on oath, she
is a good & very respectable woman. I know
also Richard West. I know him to have
been a Union man.

E. Bell
Sworn to be subscribed before me this the 3d day
of January 1865.

Henry Slade

Postmaster General Marshall

Office Postoffice Dept.

New Madrid Jan 3 1865

I, the undersigned, certify hereunto that
the within-named E. Bevil was recommended
to me by US. officers as a Union man.

Henry Slade

Postmaster Dept.

6th Dr. Field
Statement of
Thomas Thompson

against
W. M. Logan,
William Dunn
of Mississippi

Arkans.
Office for Marcel R. Frizet, Ed.D.

Moncton, December 15, 1863.

Statement of Thomas Thompson.

My name is Thomas Thompson, aged 36, a native of Chickasaw Bank, settlement Mississippi.

I have the nearest knowledge of Mr. William Pearson of Mississippi County, Az. They have lived on Greenfield plantation, Perry Parish, Louisiana, for several years. Pearson is said to be at Charles County, Missouri, about 10 miles west of Bloomfield, Mo. I went back to Chickasaw Bank from there to Black River. I was caught there by the law named J. W. Parr and four of his men that knew I was a deserter from the rebel army, and was waited upon by my wife there with their tents to go with Mr. William Pearson (a man and his men) and take me out of jail and guard me for 2 to 3 days, and Mr. William Pearson gave me a paper as a pass to stay at some of his friends, and he would be able to deliver me to Lyle's command, which was supposed to come to Chickasaw Bank, under pain of being shot if caught outside of the limits. He was at that time acting as Confederate officer recruiting officer. Mr. William Pearson the above named may tell me he received commission in Summer 1864, from
Solved Em'w C.S.A. to raise a company for the 'Confederate. He got about 20 or 30 men, those men conscripted by the above named W. Wells of Missouy. Arkansas was turned over to St. Wm. Lawyers C.S.A., Captain of 1st D. 23 Arkansas Regiment. The above named Wm. lawyer claimed several times in my presence to be a secession he said few days ago he's a secessor.

Thomas Thompson

[Signature]

Subscribed to before me this the 18 day of December 1864,

Henry Black

[Signature]
Statement of Amos Barnes

Personally appeared before me a duly commissioned Qualified Agent, Rev. Asa Walton, and within the 6th Judicial District, United States, Mr. Amos Barnes of Mississippi County, Arkansas, whose intention it is to stay in the State of Arkansas, being of lawful age and being first duly sworn according to law, and as follows:

Amos Barnes of Mississippi County, Arkansas, an aged man of the strong, genteel race of Mississippi County, Arkansas, was last fall 1864, enrolling as a soldier for the rebellion, and on or about the first day of September 1864, I told him that everybody would have to go into the rebellion or to leave the country, and he ordered me to report the next day at the railroad station of Mississippi County, Arkansas, for enlistment. He said he was going into it. I took the conscription for the Confederate army, he said he made a sacrifice of the hands going into the army of the enemy, one would have to go. I had to leave Mississippi County, Arkansas, and I came to St. Louis, Missouri, to stay there with my family. I

Amos Barnes

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 2nd day of January 1865, Asa Walton, Judge of Probate.
Statement of Richard West against N. M. Carr.
Statement of Richard West.

My name is Richard West, I am living in this section of the city, and I know kind of how the war service works. I know how the men were drafted into the service, and I know how the war service works. I know how the men were drafted into the service.

I do not know whether he took it the best of all, good or not. I do not know whether he voted to decide whether he would or not. I do not know whether he voted to decide whether the State of a man would have to go out of the Union or not. I do not know whether he voted to decide whether the State of a man would have to go out of the Union or not. I do not know whether he voted to decide whether the State of a man would have to go out of the Union or not.

Richard West

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 3 day of December 1865

Henry Nash

[Signature]

[Signature]
Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE
Washington, D.C.
Dec. 16th, 1862

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will receive and confine in the below, under your charge, until further orders, the person of John Dunn, a free negro, now found in your custody.

I order you to hold him in close confinement.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

[Signature]

Adjutant.
Oscar M. Dray
Cowansville Dec. 5, 64

Johnson Capt. 5th

Forward statement
of H. Heywood (Capt.)

July 7th 1660
Office of Mr. Max Lake, Esq.
Jacksonville, Fla. Dec. 6th, 1884

Statement of Washington Heywood. He gave his name as Somers & Lent, Mills, at St. Aug. diner. Strong winds. I lived about 25 miles from Lake City, west. Florida. I belonged to William Gurney about 7 weeks ago. The first, took me away to repair the said road between St. Aug. and Black's. Baldwin after that was finished, it was taken to Allikame to take up the R. R. to make the line from E. C. between Black's and the terraces. I left there about two weeks ago last Saturday night arrived at Fernandina a week ago last Saturday night. James Allikame was pressed on me 7 weeks and I think he was a very kind person from what he has said to me.

Washington Heywood

T. A. Y. Johnson

Witness

1st. J. S. Smith

2nd. J. P. Smith
Office of the True
Rest of the Bureaus.
Dec. 30 to 1863

The sale in

J.P. Johnston
Cmt. P.M.

Forest Marshal

~

[Signature]
Know all men by these presents.

That P. Washington Strotled for and in consideration of Forty five Dollars in lawful money paid by Austine Falany, have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Austine Falany the following property to wit: one Bay gelding horse fourteen hands high, about Eight years of age, TO HAVE and TO HOLD said bargained and sold property unto the said Austine Falany and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Witness my hand and seal.

The nineteenth day of Dec 1864

F. W. L. (Signature)

Attest.

D. W. Price
Statement of Col. Livingstone, in reply to Mr. J.N. Wilson.
Office of Wm. B. Cat Feb
Jacksonville Fl. Dec 1st

Statement of Calvin Livingston, concerning Miss Henderson & Dudgeon. It was reported to me that they took a man who lives at John G. Hartley, that a deserter put them across. I asked him if they told him who put them across. He hesitated, and said he was particular, and it did not concern it any of my business and he never guessed. He said he did not know whether the first that has brought them across has been when Cook or not. He said he thought not. I think they will wait to take them back.

Calvin Livingston

Witness

Wm T. Reed

1st Asst Sec'y. W. Dist Fl.
Head Quarters Post
New Madrid, Mo.
December 22d, 1864.

General:
I would respectfully inform you, that two Men, by the name of Philip Hoop and R. Bailey, loyal and valuable Citizens of New Madrid County, Mo., while putting a Raft of cotton-wood from the Point down the Mississippi River, were fired into by Rebel Soldiers or Guerrillas, near Gaines Landing, and taken Prisoner on or about the 16th of August, 1864. The said Hoop and Bailey are held since in Confinement, by the Rebels, the Place where confined, I could not learn, but probable in Arkansas or Texas.

General, I would respectfully recommend said Hoop & Bailey, to your Consideration, and think and believe, if ascertained the whereabouts of the Prisoners, mentioned, and a Release or Exchange could be effected, you will not hesitate, The Families of the two named Men are in a most helpless condition and would feel themselves under many obligations if they should succeed in getting back their relatives.
Kopp has got a Son under your command serving in the 1st Ark. Cav. 2d. 
I am very respectfully, yours, obeisant and most humble 
Servant.

F. A. Norbin
1st Lt. Co. F. 1st Inf. 1st Ark.
Best Nof.

Maj. Gen. T. Steele
Cmdr. Dept. of Arkansas
Little Rock, Ark.
Penducah, Ky., Dec 28th 1864.

C'ty.

Captain E. J.

Cash & S. May

Rich with Ky.

Transmits report of permits granted for week ending Dec 7th 1864.
Office of District Prothonotary Marshal,

Paducah, Ky. December 18, 1864

Capt. J. Bates Dixon
Capt. Adj't. Eng'g. M.D. N.Y.,
Arlington, N.Y.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith enclosed Report of Rations granted at Diet Head Quarters for the week ending December 17, 1864.

Sam. B. Lt.

Very Respectfully,

L. B. Chapman
Capt. Pro. Marshal
Diet. D. N.Y.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Forked permitted from</th>
<th>Permitted to</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. C. Redden</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. F. Borden</td>
<td>Leather</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Borden</td>
<td>Leather</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Van Poot</td>
<td>Leather</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rigby Avery</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Settles</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th</td>
<td>W. D. Caly</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>Lebanon Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene Wagonet</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D. C. Phillips</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. W. Long</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Winton</td>
<td>Wood Bagging</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>St. Louis &amp; Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. Lawrence</td>
<td>Lumber</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>Lebanon Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Law</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. Beadle &amp; Co</td>
<td>Lumber &amp; Mortar</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>St. Louis &amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Harrison</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. Adamson</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott Lawrie</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. R. Abbott</td>
<td>Wood Saddle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Dickens</td>
<td>Building Material</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Evansville Ind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rock</td>
<td>Boots &amp; Shoes</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. Handley</td>
<td>Cotton Goods</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Evansville Ind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Hansen</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>Evansville Ind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>K. &amp; W. Simms</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Evansville Ind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. B. Pollock</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Evansville Ind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E. C. Ellis</td>
<td>Tar</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Evansville Ind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date/Names</td>
<td>Class</td>
<td>Amount From</td>
<td>Amount To</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>Staples</td>
<td>703.25</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>Agnew</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>Brodwick</td>
<td>150.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>Brodwick</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>A. B. Riddle</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>B. F. Smith</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>T. L. Wilson</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>M. H. Walker</td>
<td>800.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>M. H. Walker</td>
<td>150.70</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>M. H. Walker</td>
<td>329.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>M. H. Walker</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>T. L. Wilson</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>J. R. Beeler</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>J. R. Beeler</td>
<td>800.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>J. R. Beeler</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>J. R. Beeler</td>
<td>200.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>J. R. Beeler</td>
<td>800.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/51</td>
<td>J. R. Beeler</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td>Evansville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signed:

Capt. C. W. Marshall
Debt Wks. '51
Sends you West Virginia & Care, also Wines in other cases. Share and you shall.

The principal writing is S0 Sige. Blic of your Offic.

Cts.
Barracks No. 1,
Louisville, Kentucky.

Louisville, Ky Dec 13, 1863

Capt. Pamphly

Please give Capt. Harvey's case, also witnesses in their cases and the
Shaw & Fields the principal witness against
West is sent. Resin of your Office

Yours respectfully,

Capt. Magruder

Capt. Howard Maj. Condig

[Signature]

lieut. Adjutant
1864 February 26

1865

R. Stirling

R. C. Bell

R. C. Bell

R. C. Bell

R. C. Bell
Louisville, Kentucky
Feb 22, 1863:

Respectfully refer to Lt. Col.
Bruce P.M. E. D'K.L. as terning
from light upon the case of
Isiah Hunt and bring (as
it is understood) present quid
at Elizabethtown.

Stephen E. Jones.
Capt. 1st Inf. Regt.
The Commonwealth of Kentucky

against


The Grand Jury of Hopkins County in the name and by the authority of the Commonwealth of Kentucky accuse W. J. Mitchell, James Vance, William C. Southard, Josiah Howell, Robert Sick and George Kington, of the crime of Robbery, committed as follows: The said W. J. Mitchell, James Vance, William C. Southard, Josiah Howell, Robert Sick and George Kington, on the 4th day of April 1863, in the County of said, feloniously took and carried away two hundred and eighty dollars in gold, of various denominations and amounts, also limited gold. In my opinion, the personal property of Medham Bailey and in his presence; and against his will by putting him in fear of some immediate injury to his person, against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Information by

John Barrett
Medham Bailey

Eliza Bailey

Mrs. Bailey

Mrs. Southard

The above with the indorsements below are a copy of the original on file in my office.

James H. Compton

Attorneys for Hopkins Circuit Court.
Bail is fixed in this indictment at $500 each.

W. P. Warber

Judge

J. M. Compton Jr.
Manesville, Dec. 28th, 1864

Capt. Stephen C. Jones, Sr., Indictment Plaintiff.

Petit v. R. B. Dick, Grand Marshall Roll. Coming to the trial of our small jury, jury, the late paid of, Earl Davis, who judges, our place and moves the Court and to the 18th Fest, of which we have charge, I am, for your recent, that your favor, did not reach me till the 23d, but I send you a copy, request, copy of Indict by the 1st. Mail. It is presented.

State that Howard was, at our May Term, 1863, Indict for Robbing and alter for conspiracy, but there, Indictment was taken by Earl Davis, on his first trip through this place and found and this one was present at
our late son Dewy for the same offence, stating that no proceedings have occurred by the delay of receiving your favor, and that this will arrive due time for your decision. I am, truly,

Your Okt. Servt,

James W. Compton.
Offic. Asst. Judge Advocate
Cincinnati O.
Dec. 8th 1864

Bond $260

Dr. U.S. Vol. Asst. Judge Advocate

Towards Subpoenas for C. R. Lee and Samuel A. Issen and requests that they be found if possible and summoned to attend as witnesses in a very important case to the Government.

(Enclosures)

C'te.

[Stamp: REO_{10} 19 1864 LITTLE ROCK]
commanding officer,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Sir:—I have the honor to transmit enclosed two subpoenas for witnesses in a case of the greatest importance to the government. The witnesses were formerly steamboat captains. One was on the steamer "Lyceum", but is not on the river now— I believe. Please advise of the result of your inquiry for these men and if possible enforce their attendance.

Very respectfully,

[Name]
Your obedient servant,
[Name]
[Date]
Room of General Court Martial,

Columbus, Ohio, December 20, 1864

To Lieutenant 2d U.S. Artillery Subs U.S.:

You are hereby notified to appear on the first day of ___ at ___ o'clock A.M., before a General Court Martial now in session at Columbus, Ohio, (convened by Special Orders, No. 21.2. Head Quarters, Northern Department,) there to give testimony and the truth to say, touching a certain complaint made on behalf of the United States, vs. Capt. J. H. Sturgiss, U.S.A., and hereof fail not.

Judge Advocate G. C. M.

Room of General Court Martial,

Columbus, Ohio, 186...

I certify, that

was subpoenaed by me as a witness, from ____________________________

before a General Court Martial, convened at Columbus, Ohio, by Special Orders, No. ______ Head Quarters, Northern Department, Columbus, Ohio, 186... and that the said ____________________________ has been in attendance on the General Court Martial, ____________ days, as a witness, from the ____________ day of 186... until the ____________ day of 186... both days inclusive.

Judge Advocate G. C. M.
Room of General Court Martial,

Columbus, Ohio, December 31, 1864.

To Capt. Albert Luther.

You are hereby notified to appear on the fourteenth day of 1865, at 10 o'clock A.M., before a General Court Martial now in session at Columbus, Ohio, (convened by Special Orders, No. 272, Head Quartermaster, Northern Department,) there to give testimony and the truth to say, touching a certain complaint made on behalf of the United States, vs. Capt. Albert W. Sweeney, A.A.P., and herein fail not.

[Signature]

Judge Advocate G. C. M.

Room of General Court Martial,

Columbus, Ohio, ____________________ 1865.

I certify, that ____________________ was subpoenaed by me as a witness, from ____________________ before a General Court Martial, convened at Columbus, Ohio, by Special Orders, No. ____________ Head Quartermaster, Northern Department, Columbus, Ohio, ____________ 1865, and that the said ____________________ has been in attendance on the General Court Martial, ____________________ days, as a witness, from the ____________________ day of 1865, until the ____________________ day of 1865, both days inclusive.

[Signature]

Judge Advocate G. C. M.
T. S. 98 - D. U. Vol. 4

Vicksburg, Miss. Dec. 31st 1859

Jenness Wm. & Vicksburg, Miss.

May 20th, 1859. Ordered by
By H. L. L. H. Rankin, Mag.

Returns permission for Miss
Betty Bailey and Miss Elizabeth
Smith to proceed north and
inform Gen. Burnside that the
ladies hitherto under us have
been released to Cairo, the
lines being opened by order
of Genl. General, U. S. X. of
Mississippi.

City

Capt. W. B. Dec. 14th 1859
Head Quarters N.C.
Louisville, Ky. Dec. 15th

Respectfully transmitted to Commanding General, Man. Dist. of T.

By Command

Maj. Gen. Stenning

E.M. Barcom
Brigadier Gen. U.S.

File
Head Quarters,
Districts West Tennessee & Vicksburg,
Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 3, 1864.

Post. Maj. Gen. E. H. Stoughton,
Com'dp. District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Kentucky,
This the 3d. To, Dept. of the Ohio.

General,

I am directed by Maj. Gen. Wain, Com'dp. Districts, to inform you that the two women, arriving under the enclosed papers, have to day been ordered back to Pains, and that under the General Orders from these Head Quarters Military Division, West Mississippi, these lines are closed.

I have the honor to be General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient Servt.,

F. H. Harris,
Cpt. Col. Q. A. Y.
Permission is given to the ten colored ladies to go south and not to return during the war. The Commanding Officer of this post will please see that they are put through Union lines.

S. B. Burbridge
Commandant of the

S. D. C.
Dec. 1862

I, Peter Anderson, do hereby appoint T. Smith to be a sound and legal man.

Peter Anderson

f. 398 - Dec. 2004
Louisville, Nov 2d 1864
Maj General Burnside
Sir,

I wish a pass for
my wife & children
To South to join
her husband. She has
been at my house
ever since last Sanway
She came from her
native place in Bun
County & now wishes
to return to her home
near Mr. S. Bailey.
Her name is Bette
Bailey also works for
Mrs Elizabeth Smith
and three children
3 in number. The oldest
is some eight years of
age and those three boys
these ladies are very
Antelope to return to
their husband's
West Smith has now
been South. Miss Bailey
come home under a flag of truce
and, more wishes, to
return. The recent
Miss Stuart will present
this to you, that
you'll confer
a favor as well
as your humble service.

Your humble servant
G. Garnett
December 29th, 1864

GRIER, WM. C.
Capt. and Pro. Mtair. 9th Dist. of Ky.

Mentioned names of citizens of Van Meter or whom permits were granted by [hand].

[Signature]
March 1st, 1864.

Loudenburg, Ky.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Surge.

Sirs:

In Answer to your Communication of the 24th inst. I have the honor to state that I have never granted a permit to but two of the persons named by the Power of Trade at Vanceburg, they are Mr. W. Bruce and W. V. Sturman. And they have applied by limitation, as have all permits granted by me the few days I acted in that capacity of Agent.

I am Very Respectfully,
Your Oblieging Servant,

W. A. Third

Cach. 1864, Mai

Kty. 9th Dist.
Paducah, Dec. 4/85

Capt. Chapman E. S. Capd
and Pro. War Dept. W. Ky.

Transmit weekly report of permits granted from these Head Quarters.
Office of District Prothonotary Marshal,

Budwech, Ky., December 4, 1863

J. Bate Dixon
Capt. 1st Art. Adjt. Gnl.
Lexington, Ky.

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit you herewith enclosed the Weekly Report of Permits granted from Dick's Head Quarters. I am Capt.

Very Respectfully,
Your O.H. Servant,

A. Chapman

M. McDougall

[Signature]
Weekly report of Bankers' Boarded for the week ending Dec. 18th, 1864.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>AMT</th>
<th>Remitted To</th>
<th>Remitted from</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H. F. Harris</td>
<td>Soap</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. W. Richards</td>
<td>Hardware</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. S. Tolbert</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. C. Skidmore</td>
<td>Powder</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. S. Harris</td>
<td>Cane</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Hawkins</td>
<td>Grocery</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Keene</td>
<td>Soap</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rodgerson</td>
<td>Grocery</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M. Bright</td>
<td>Grocery</td>
<td>$4,300</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. B. Stokes</td>
<td>Flour</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Bloom</td>
<td>Boots &amp; Shoes</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Hedges</td>
<td>Leather</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. E. Confectionary</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,500</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland Agency</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M. Bright</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>$375</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Item</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.H. Jobes</td>
<td>Leather</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Rodenhain</td>
<td>Coal Oil &amp;</td>
<td>$800.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Ryan</td>
<td>Whiskey</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. H. Brown</td>
<td>Baggage &amp;</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davis</td>
<td>Grocery</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. John Smith</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.H. Swain</td>
<td>Dry Goods</td>
<td>$250.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Mass</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Morgan</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Building</td>
<td>Salt</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.B. Kincaid</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Harris</td>
<td>Columbus, Ky.</td>
<td>$1,100.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. Recke</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Madgen</td>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>$2,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Smith</td>
<td>Johnson's Salt.</td>
<td>$3,750.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. B. Kirkland</td>
<td>Clarksburg, W.V.</td>
<td>$3,750.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Saffronto</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$20,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Potter</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>$23,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30th</td>
<td>Breckenridge, Drugs</td>
<td>$8,600.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Kennedy</td>
<td>Cigars</td>
<td>$40,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Craft</td>
<td>Tobacco</td>
<td>$30,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. S. Jones</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$20,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Shanks</td>
<td>Lard</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. S. Dinwiddie</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$15,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. B. shoes</td>
<td>Saddles</td>
<td>$20,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Parker</td>
<td>Furniture</td>
<td>$50,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. B. Smead</td>
<td>Lumber</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Bridg</td>
<td>Whiskey</td>
<td>13.19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. D. Richmond</td>
<td>Leather</td>
<td>$30,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. D. Richmond</td>
<td>Wine and Spirit</td>
<td>$6,500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Store Location</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$350.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithland, Ky.</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Morton</td>
<td>Clothing</td>
<td>$400.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paducah, Ky.</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$332.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

{Edw. Shepard,
Chief Muralist
First Regiment}
Military Commission
City Council Room
Paducah, Ky.
Dec 9th 1864

Love & Res. Lieut. Col.
President Commission

Report of Prize acts
upon by the Commission
from Nov 25th 1864. to Dec 9th 1864
and respecting to best head que
asked for in the action of the prize.
Paducah, Ky.
Dec. 1864

Report of Claims in cases of
W. A. Steger,
A. S. Jones,
A. W. Chestnut
R. G. Rayder
Ellen Moore for
John Moore
Robert Street
Barnett Hill
Henry Standbred
Sarah M. Lawley
Proceedings of A Military Commission
Convened at Paducah, by 1st Lieutenant to the
following Special Orders:

Head Quarters Dist. West Kentucky

Special Orders (Exhibit)

20-119

*** A Military Commission is hereby
ordered to convene at Paducah, Ky. on the 16th day of
Nov. 1864, or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the
purpose of investigating into such Regrns. as may
be referred to it.

Members of the Commission:
Gen. Ed. H. Vose
Gen. Edward Lindein
1st Subt. Joth. L. Scott

The junior member will act as Recorder.

By Command of Brig. Gen. J. Meredith

[Signature]

James Graham
Capt. U. S. A.

Head Quarters Dist. West Kentucky
Paducah, Ky. Nov. 14, 1864

Special Orders (Exhibit)

20-119

*** 1st Subt. Joth. L. Scott 1st Lt. 60th Inf.

is hereby relieved from duty as Recorder Military
Commission convened by Special Orders No. 118. Exh.
dated Paducah, Ky. Nov. 15, 1864. ***

Send it to Gen'l. Elisha 12th Inf. who will act as Recorder
Military Commission of which Lt. Col. E. Mc. Love is
President, and will report for duty forthwith.

By Command of Brig. Gen. J. Meredith

[Signature]

James Graham
Capt. U. S. A.
Friday Nov 26th 1866
The Commission proceed pursuant to the foregoing special Order, and adopt the
following Resolutions, as acted upon from Nov
25th 1866 to Dec 9th 1866, exclusive, and
recommend to said Hon. Congress for the action
of the General Commanding.

Claim No. 1
William A. Sager of Meade County Ky.
States that his whole valued at
was taken for government use. He now petitions
that said whole may be returned to him.
The Commission finds the Petitioner
a Legal Man, His statement true, and
recommends that the whole be returned.

Claim No. 2
A. B. Jones of Meade County Ky.
States that his wagon valued at
was taken for government use, and is now in
Paducah, Ky. He now petitions that said
wagon may be returned to him.
The Commission finds the Petitioner
a Legal Man, His statement true, and
recommends that the wagon be returned.
Dec 21st

A. W. Scott, of Livingston County, Ky.
Stated that his double barreled gun and equipments valued at $1,200 was taken without authority by two Priests of Light Infantry Company, named James Logan and Joshua Gamble.

The Commission finds the Claimant, a Legal Man, his statement true, and recommend that the two above mentioned Priests of Light Infantry Company be compelled to return said gun and equipments, or pay for the same at the above valuation, $1200.00

Dec 18th

R. B. Rogers, of Ballard County, Ky.
Stated that his horse valued at $150.00 was taken by soldiers belonging to Light Infantry Company in May 1864 and brought to Liverpool, Ky. and there turned over to Light Infantry Rct. 27th. for you use. He now petitions said Horse may be returned to him.

The Commission finds the Claimant a Legal Man, his statement true, and recommend that the Horse be returned.

Dec 22nd

Ellen Moore, of Marshall County, Ky.
In behalf of her husband, Geo. Moore, who is a Staff officer of the army, stationed in the early part of Jan. 1864. A Squad of Light Infantry were, I think and brought to Nashville by their Arrow valued at $1,500. He now petitions that said $1,500 Horse may be returned to him. The Commission finds the Claimant Legal, his statement true, and recommend that the Horse be returned.
Robert Street of Union County, N.Y.

States that he is the Post Master of Union County.

That on the 15th day of August, 1844, his office was

broken open and robbed of the following property

Dr. Mt, Bank Notes to the amount of

Postage Stamps to the value of

Sunday articles of Dry Goods valued at

Total

It appearing in evidence that the 24th day of Aug, 1844, was

the partial quantity of the above robbery, the Council

recommend that the said Mt. or parties to have the

office restored to the said Mt. until the damages sustained by the

Council be paid. The Commission find the damages claim

To Mt. Eighty Five Dollars ($85.00) to be deducted

December 1844

[Signature]

Barnett Bell of Washington County, N.Y.

States that his office valued at

$280.00

was taken by Federal Soldiers under Command of

Capt. Pers ниже, in June 1844, and brought to

Prelateville, Ky., and burned about 24th June. The

Council rules that said Mt. may be returned to him.

The Commission find the claimant a legal

Man, his statement true, of recommend that

the Mt. be restored.

December 1844

[Signature]

Henry Smith, Sr. of Livingston County, N.Y.

Owed by A Horse now in possession of Major

Commanding Troops at Logansville N.Y. The

Council rules that said Horse to be returned to him.

The Commission find the claimant a legal Man, his

statement true, and recommend that said Horse be returned.
Claim:

As to Sarah McKay of Brantford Age 60
States that her Horse valued at $150.00
was taken from her by a Detachment of the 3rd Ble.
Han on the 3rd day of August 1855. She now....
that her Horse may be returned to her.

The Commision find the Claimant a Legal
Person, her Statement true... and recommend
that the Horse be returned.

C.M. Low
C.B. Skillin

Henry C. Goulding
Pet 12th Oct. Receiving Court
St. Louis Mo.
December 28, 1864

No. Dept of the
J. W. James, A. A. G.

S. O. 359 # 2.

Granting permission to Eligah Davis, M. J. Coffman and Emma Wade to go to McCarie C. Texas.

File.

O P W G. Dec 30, 1864
Stale

Let Commence

18
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28th, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 0 T. G. (Extract)

2. Walter Davis, Nancy Jane Coffman, Emma Wade and three children, all of Clinton County, are hereby granted permission to go to McLain's Creek, Texas, not to return during the war. They shall be allowed to take with them their bedding, silver spoons and other articles of household goods, not contraband of war.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DOUGLAS,

Brigadier General

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.
St. Louis Mo.
December 28, 1864

To the Dept. of the -
J. M. Turner, A. G.

Granting permission to James C. Verbee to go to Gallatin, Tennessee, with Eliza J. Moore, accompanying her.

File.

CPML Dec 29, 1864
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 28th 1864.

James E. Crow was hereby

granted permission to go to

Gallatin, Texas, to Eliza J. Moore's

accompanying him. By Order of

Eliza J. Dodge

J. W. Bane

Capt.

[Extract]

By direction of the General commanding,

the following female residents of Clay county,

are, with respect to the thirty day's notice, to be

preserved until the following date:

Missouri, Nov. 30, 1864.

[Signature]


R. A. Carver

[Signature]

C. H. Thompson

[Signature]

[Signature]
St. Louis Mo
Dec 17, 1869

Mason Co. Mo
Atty. at Law

States that Wm. J.
Munnelle & Geo.
H. Moore, more con-
fined at Gratiot St.
Prison, had taken from
them by the Pa. Marsh
at Wellington $35.00 & a
gold watch belonging
to Munnelle.

filed

Oct 1st, Dec 19, 1869
St. Louis, 27 December 1864

Col. Davis
Provost-Marshal Gen.

Dear Sir,

Mrs. A. Kennelly and George A. Moore are now confined in Justice's Prison to await their trial. After they were arrested, the Provost-Marshal at Belleville sent to a party belonging to Mrs. Kennelly and a gold watch belonging to Moore and made them give them to Lewis. As the prisoners are now their effects should be turned over to the

I therefore respectfully request that you order the money and watch to be sent down here to be disposed of as in your judgment seems best. I give the conduct of these men

Yours ObL Serv-

WM. T. MASON
13677

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
Deer, J. W.

Car & Road Agent.

Resply and state for Gymn. 160 will take all of piccavite against H. and H. Newman for acting cattle 20 pt. dead.

Late.

Ben. B. Hiltz.
Fredericksburg, Dec 14, 1864

Capt. A. Warren, Com. R.O.P.

Colonel

On examining the

charges and facts, I find that he

gave the sellers of the clothing

the information of the object of

his purchase.

Welp, the fact appears

that the person selling the

clothing did so with the intent

of aiding in the destruction of

the soldier. An offense is

committed punishable by

the court martial. Guilt

or knowledge is absolutely

necessary to convict.

While I think many violations

of the spirit of the law occur, yet

I do think a criminal proceeding

strict proof is required.

Respectfully yours,

Wm W. Ray
Headquarters Post Commander,

Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 14, 1864

Jas. H. Ray,
U.S. Commissioner,
Indianapolis,
Sir:

By direction of Col. Warner, County Agent, I have the honor to send you John Lewis, who will make affidavit against J. Newman and H. Newman for selling clothing to a soldier.

I am, sir,
Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Jas. H. Newman
United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Winchester Va

Date 5th Sept. 1864.

To General Wallace

Send net Ellen Carroll
and Mary E. Zelden
to those who you
without delay. There
is a big snow storm
here and will be a
soon there to send
them through the lines.

I am satisfied that
their women cannot
be defended when
they attempted to.
United States Military Telegraph.

By Telegram from

Dated 1864

To

Dear Sir,

I have recently received your letter and I had them arrested. I brought back from Harpke's Ferry and had them taken beyond my lines. Afterwards, I was induced to let them come in. I am now in my immediate services.

R.S. Sheridan
M.G.
13879

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
13680

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
Head-Quarters Army of Potomac,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

City Pt. VA Dec. 19 1864

Captain:

The two (2) men accompanying this cart, Campbell & Whitman are to be sent off tomorrow morning.

Capt. Potter

Prov. Mar. Gen'l,
Army of Potomac.
Head-Quarters Army of Potomac,

Office Provost Marshal General

City at the Dec. 19th, 1864

Capt. Potter

The two men accompanying this note, Campbell & Whitman are to be sent off tomorrow morning.

J.M. Patrick

Prov. Maj. Gen

Army of Potomac
Office for War Dept
DEC 20th 1860

Whitman Robert
Campbell Henry
Citizens
Discharged and sent out of the
Lines by order of Brig. Genl
McPherson Pro Marshland
DEC 20th 1860

Prov 35 Oct
U. S. Military Commission
Baltimore, Dec. 1, 1864

Respectfully returned to Dept.
Head Quarters with the information, that the within named,
Frederick Eggers or Swan
has been tried by the Commission
and the proceedings in the case
forwarded to, Dept. Hd. Qrs

[Signature]

Maj. 3rd Judge Advocate
Head Quarters Mch 28th 1816

Respectfully referred to Major Marshall

By Capt. Maj. Gen. Wallace

L. Smith

I. Legrand.
Enter letter
A M. Neubreun
& Cie,
Pomps Military Commission
17th December 1864

Lt Col Lawrence
A.A.G. 7th A.C.

Col.

I have the honor to state that the names mentioned on the
indorsement were witnesses in the cases of Ludewick
and Mrs. Frederica Egers alias Lawrence, and not parties
therein. The error was made by the clerk in entering the
indorsement, and overlooked by me when I put my
signature.

I have the honor to be
Your Ob't Servt.

Capt. Lowe
Major 60th Regt. A.C.
Charges against
Frederick Leysser Swan

With
12 - B - 31 1864
Charges and specifications against Frederick Evers, otherwise called Frederick Swan

To charge

Aiding and enticing a soldier of the United States to desert.

Specification: In this that Frederick Evers, otherwise called Frederick Swan on or about the 25th day of October 1864 at Baltimore, Maryland did entice and aid George Thompson, otherwise called George H. a soldier in the Militia service of the United States to desert the same, by furnishing him with civilian clothing.

W. H. Weeks
Judge Advocate

*Aug 6, 1866

I. H. Smith
Geo. Thompson
Wm. H. Swan
Wm. H. Swan
4th Reg. N. Y. Regt. Army
Office Prov. Allan 3 1/2
Baltimore, Feb. 28, 1865

I, George Thompson, being duly sworn do declare, that I am Twenty Three years of age, am a painter by trade and live at No. — Brown St. one door from the corner of Woolsey St. New York City.

Enlisted for the 91st New York Heavy Artillery on the 29th day of July 1864, at Albany, N.Y. and received $300.00 Bounty, was put in Uniform, was sent to Fort Island, where I joined Guard duty Six or Seven weeks I am not sure which, I was sent from Fort Island on the 14th day of this month by Rail Road, to Fort Federal hill, Balto. where I remained Seven days, when I was sent to Fort McKenny Balto. where I joined my Company. On the 29th went to duty, on the 21st inst.

On Tuesday night last the 26th inst. about 8 or 9 o'clock, I deserted Fort McKenny by getting over the wall. During February the 26th inst. I traveled through the city & about 10 o'clock went to the Philada Depôt, for the purpose of taking the train to Philada from thence to Albany N.Y. when I was arrested & taken to the dilution House.

I have known Frederick Swan for more than a year, this is not my wife.
I became acquainted with her in New York City, at Cornith King and Hudson, where she then kept a porter house.

Four or five weeks after I enlisted for the 9th Artillery, and was on Fort Island, Frederica Swan came on the Island to see me. She brought something to eat, and she was very sorry that I had enlisted. She remained on the Island with me an hour or two, and then went away. I wrote two or three letters to her after that while I remained on the Island; in one of these letters I told her that I would be sent to Balto. for her to come there and see me.

I arrived at Fort Federal Hill, Balto. on the 15th of October, 1864, which was Saturday. On the 17th, a day which was Monday, Frederica Swan came to Fort Federal Hill to see me, which she did; and while she was there, I told her to bring me my overcoat—a chez overcoat— the one I have on. She said she would. I do not know whether she had it in her trunk, which she brought to Balto, with her, or whether she returned to New York for it.

On the 20th. I told her to bring me the coat (I would meet her on Easter
near Caroline St. Avenue, was not to meet her at any house, but on the street.

I went from on the night of the 25th I met Frederica Swan, according to arrangement made with her at Fort Federal Hill, on the 17th, on Eastern Avenue near Caroline St.

When she gave me my over coat, I then told her to meet me at the Philadelphia Depot in Bosto, on the following night, she said she would. On the 26th I met Frederica Swan just out side the Philadelphia Depot, we then went in the Depot, got in the Car, when I left her, got out of the Car again, for the purpose of purchasing Tickets for her & myself, when I saw William Cahoon, a member of my Company & Regiment, who was with me, arrested by a detective, I then went back to the Ladies Room, without purchasing Tickets, & took Frederica Swan to a Car & we both got in & was only in the Car about two minutes when I was arrested & taken from the Car, from there to the Station House, from the following day the 27th to 64, I was taken to the Marshal Office.

Written & sworn to before me, Oct 28th 1864

George Thompson
Office Prov. Mar. Dist. etc.
Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1864

After the foregoing statement was
brought to my knowledge, I learned
through the statement of William
Cahoon, a deserter from the 91st N.Y.
Heavy Artillery, who was arrested
with Thompson & Frederica Eggers, that
the sworn statements of both were false
that the changing of clothes, etc., took
place at the home of John Ludwig
No 53, North Frederick St., Baltimore.
The parties themselves afterward
acknowledged that their statements
were false.

[Signature]

Captain Prov. Mar. Dist. etc.
OFFICE OF THE
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General
FOR MARYLAND AND DELAWARE
Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1861.

Respectfully transmitted to Provost Marshal of Dist. No. 3.
Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1861.
Respectfully turned over to L.C. Hoosally for Trial on March 22d, 1862, and for trial.

[Signature]
[Signature]
Office Post, March 3rd, 1864,

Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1864.

I, Frederica Eyer, being duly sworn do declare, that I know not have no permanent place of residence, I became acquainted with George Miller, now calling himself George Thompson, at the corner of King & Hudson St., New York, where I kept a tailor house, he came to visit Bar for me. We had a falling out, he then went off to enlisted, I did not hear from him for four weeks, when he sent one a Free from Haste Island, New York Harbor, for me to come and see him. I went to see him nearly every day while he remains there. He went to Baltimore, whence to Baltimore, I brought his overcoat & pair of boots in my trunk. I went to Fort Federal Hill to see Miller, several times. On the 23rd, he came to the house I had rented on Forrest St near our Error to get his coat. He told me I could not remain in Baltimore must go to Philadelphia. He went to the Depot together, where & both arrested together. Well, a young man taken to the Hilton House.
I went to the office of Prov. Clevel and all on the day following, where I was placed under arrest.

Sincerely yours

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 28th day of October 1864.

[Signature]

Capt. Paul Wilmot

Office Prov. cllan, 3rd dist. ccl.
Baltimore Oct 29th 1864

I would state that after the above statement was sworn to and subscribed to, I learned through the statements of William Colburn, 91st U. S. Cark Heavy Artillery, a driver, ammunition, Thompson & Freixed Egers, that the sworn statements of both Egers & Thompson are false; that the changing of clothes &c. took place at the house of John Lederer, No. 53, west Frederick st., Baltimore, the parties themselves afterward acknowledged that their statements were false.

[Signature]

Capt. Paul Wilmot
BLUMENBERG, L.
Captain and Provoost Marshal
3d District of Maryland.

Respectfully forwarded
To Major U.S. Marshall
Judge Advocate General

Respectfully forwarded
To Major U.S. Marshall
Judge Advocate General

By Capt. Maj. Gen. Wallen

Maj. 3d D.
OFFICE OF
Prosecut Marshal Third (3) District of Maryland.

Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1861

Lt. Col. H.W. Holly

Brig. Gen. Stagg

U.S. Army

Hand you under guard the following named persons:

George Thompson, aged 30
William Calowes, aged 40

To be retained as witnesses to the personal

John Ludwig & Frederick Eggert,

Citizens charged with aiding soldiers to desert, furnishing

them with clothes.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Chief, Anna Johnson

[Signature]

Prosecut Marshal, 3d District, Md.
Respectfully returned to Maj. J. P. Land, Sec. Adjutant 9th Militia, the several certificates of service of the above named Geo. Faller & Alex. Soher, as requested, and forwarded to their Head Quarters.

Respectfully returned to Dept. Head Quarters with the information that the within named Geo. Faller & Alex. Soher has been tried by Maj. Commanding and the proceedings in the case forwarded to Dept. Head Quarters, Baltimore, Md.

(Signed) Wm. L. Lord

Maj. and Judge Advocate
"E. S. S. D. S. W."

Jacob Fassant

Sept. 8th, 1861.

Sends charges against Richard Brain, Joseph Evans and Thomas Conner, citizens of Hickory Co., Mo.

Sends also prisoners in charge of Corp. H. H. Richards, by 18th, 1861. and wishes to have them well secured until their trial.

(J. M. D.)

P. C. P. M. December 1861.
Respectfully referred to
Provoe Marshal Dot
Def. No, who will examine
Under gen. Preplcino
Herein enclosed, & if deemed
Sufficiency will Concur to
Prenee for tax

J. Steenby
County

2 or more
Citizens

Dec. 1864.
Camp at Asmabury Nov
Dec 13th 1864

Sir

England

I have found Charges and Specifications
prefind against Richard Haynes
Joseph Evans Thomas Garner Citizens
of Ichabod Co. etc.

Also bind prisoners in Charges
Corp No. 7, Richards Co. 8th to 12th bid
you will please have those men held
Secured until their trial as they are
bad men and I think that charges
and Specifications will fully prove

Respectfully

Jayne and Lert

Jacob Cassard

Capt & 6th S. M. Co.
See 8th Army Records.

Baltimore, Md.
13865

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
18886

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Ltd.
13867

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Ed.
13888

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
15889

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
13890

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
13891

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Ed.
13892
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
13683

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
15894
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.
Military Commission
City Council Room
Paducah, Ky.,
Dec 24, 1924.

Loven B. Mc. Lind. Col.
President, Commission

Report the within, as their action on the within claim and refer to the Compensatory Department for settlement.
Proceeding of a Military Commission convened at Paducah by the order of the following orders.

Head Quarters Cadiz, Kentucky
Paducah, Ky.
November 15, 1864.

Special Orders
No. 113

Extract

A Military Commission is hereby convened at Paducah, Ky., on the 15th day of Nov. 1864, or as soon thereafter as practicable for the purpose of investigating into claims, as may be referred to it.

Members of the Commission:

First Lieut. G. W. Scott
Capt. Edward Martin
Capt. John Scott

The junior member will act as Recorder.

By Command of the Governor of Kentucky
James Graham
Capt. A.G.

Head Quarters Cadiz, Kentucky
Paducah, Ky., Nov. 2, 1864.

Special Orders
No. 119

Extract

1st Lieut. J. G. Scott, 1st Reg. is hereby relieved from duty as Receiver Military Commission.

Commission by Special Orders No. 113, Extract from Cadiz, Paducah, Ky., Nov. 15, 1864.

Capt. N. M. Gardner, 1st Reg, will act as Receiver Military Commission of which
Capt. G. W. Scott is President, and give report for duty forthwith.

By Command of

(Handwritten)

James Graham
Capt. A.G.
The Commissioners sent in the foregoing Report, and report the following, as their action on Claim, as herein mentioned. And recommend that they be referred to the Company Department, for settlement.

Claim 1: John Jeffers, of Cumberland County

Claim for Three Hundred and Eighty-Five Dollars

Sold for Government use (as to proceeds signed by J. B. Howell, S. E. Ham, etc., and filed with the affidavit.)

The Commissioners find the Claim to be legal. The Claim to be just, and just, and recommend that it be paid in full.

Claim 2: David Parke, Henry J. Whittier, of Hardin County

Claim for Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars

Sold for Government use (as to proceeds signed by George B. Chandler, 1st Lt., 5th Horse Artillery.)

The Commissioners find the Claim to be legal. The Claim to be just, and just, and recommend that it be paid in full.

Goldtown

L. J. 

President

J. B. Goodin

Chief Clerk
18896
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore Md.
States that Thos Adan will be sent to the room of beds and fullers J. Adan and thatmeder Davis the 24th was pardoned by Maj. Gen. August 2d 1864.

Respectfully returned Major Gains

Judge Adan 22:1:0

By command of Major General August

Ass't Adjt. General

DEC. 14th 1864.
Asst. Secy Dep't Washington
Dept. Army Corp.
Office of Judge Advocate
Dec. 14th 1864

Petition referred to Maj. C.H. Raymond A.S.G. for
instructions.

Charges have been preferred against Davis, coin hill
and trial ordered in
compliance with direction
of Maj. Raymond

Theophilus Reilly
Maj. Judge Advocate
Dept. Army Corp.
To: Capt. H. S. Fuller

Judge Advocate

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of to day in conjunction to the appeal from W. W. Hill and Thos. Riley and to say that the Wiley case to sent to you room at the time you specified -

Capt. J. B. Davis to W. W. Hill, as shown by the records of this office was passed by Genl. Col. Aug. 26: 1864 and is not in our custody

Very Respectfully

J. W. Chango

Lieut. V. Adj.
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
13899
Citizens Vol. Hospital
Phila Dec 31st

Kenderdine R.S.
Surg USV in charge

Recommends Sergeant Monroe & Pvt. Vallis
for Passes

Citizens
Philadelphia, Dec 5 — 186

Capt—

Sgt Monroe and Geo A Paters are both men that can be trusted of consistent faith. I would like to have them to move posts, they can join the squad at the depot at when I give them. The others I will not answer for.

Very truly yours,

[Signature]

Capt. Doubler, Jr.

[Signature]
State respectfully, that they were at the house of Jno. Allen, there is a lady there who is not able to be with them in person, as accounts of the sick duty will be able to move in a few days, as Jno. Allen was ordered out of the U.S. Army for refusing to take the oath of allegiance, and that he is a southern rebel.

Cts

Det. West Penn
Age 69, Dec 15
See the Ord. 226 for III
Laid of West Tamil 1833

Part of Memphis

Personally appeared before me, (E. S. Thomas), Justice of the Peace, a loyal citizen of the United States and am connected with the U.S. Post Office of Memphis, Tennessee as one of about the 13th inst. I went to the house of Wm. McAllen, now occupied by Miss F. Bailey, who keeps Boarders. There is one lady, who is Boarding at Said House, and has lately been confined, and upon examination I find her unable to be moved at present. She is improving in health and will be able to move in a few days — there is another lady Boarding at the same house who is confined to her Bed with Small Pox and is quite sick and will not be able to move for several days.

Subscribed to return to before me this 13th day of December 1834

E. S. Thomas

(E. S. Thomas)

Chap. 21st Inst.

J. B. Yoke
Miss of West Tenn, 1863

Port of Memphis

Personally appeared before me J.P. Hunter, who, before and day, am a legal citizen of the United States and reside in the City of Memphis, and I know one Thomas E. Allen, who owns a certain dwelling house on Second Street, 1st Avenue and Union Streets in the City of Memphis, and the said Allen was ordered out of this Dept South, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the U.S Govt. and said Allen is now in the Southern Confederacy, and is a Notorious Rebel.


Subscribed (Wm. E.)

Before me this 18th day of December 1863
J. P. Wm. Hunter

Capt. J. W. Brown

Capt. H. B. Miller

Capt. J. A. Miller
F. A. Smith

Writit in behalf of three persons who have considerable
interests among the citizens and desire the truth

for the best reasons.

February 4, 1801.
Eastville, 19 Decr. '64

General,

Will you allow me, most respectfully, to appeal to your clemency in behalf of these cases of non-jurors which, I think, justly merit your attention. They decline taking the oath of allegiance, not from obstinacy or any feeling of hostility to the North, but their sympathies being with their friends and relatives in Virginia, they can not look upon the oath but as a perjury—a mistaken view, I admit. I have exhausted argument in vain to induce them to comply, but argument is lost when it comes in the way of Conscience. Many a pious Christian has suffered at the stake for Conscience sake.

The first is that of a young lady, Mrs. Judith Mattingham, who keeps here a children's school, living with an aged mother, her only stay in life.
The second is a young student of Divinity, whose great desire is to enter the Theological Seminary in Pennsylvania. The third is that of three young men, consisting them as one man, named Corbin, two of them mere lads, the support of an aged father who has implored them with tears to take the oath, but their answer is, “Father, could you have us commit perjury?” The fact that are nearly strangers to me — my only wish for them engaging in their behalf is the hope of doing good.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient serv.

[Signature]

Maj. Genl.

B. F. Butler
Louisville, Ky.,

Dear Sir:

We, the citizens of Louisville, having been in the service of the so-called Confederate Government, voluntarily returned to the path of allegiance as were sent north of the Ohio river to remain during the war. We request that they may be permitted to return to Kentucky or at least to Louisville, upon their female or otherwise of conciliatory worth by removing relations.

John, 1st Lieut. Co., 1864.

Respectfully forwarded and recommended.

M. R. Williams
Lt-Col. 25th Ky. Vol. Inf. 1864

Mil. Command.
Head Quarters 20th, or, and Dist. of Kentucky
Louisville, Dec. 7, 1864

Respectfully forwarded,

F. A. Brown
Lt. Col. 10th N. C. Inf.

Com'dy dt.

[Signature]

[Stamp]

All Ors. Mel Last Roy
Lexington, Ky Dec. 14, 1864

Respectfully referred to

Lt. Hance 2nd Regt.

M.D. for remark

By Order of

Br. M. Gt. B. B. McDowell

Capt. C. M. B.
There is the greatest evidence of proof that those rebels who return and do not join the enemy in my army turn to be administratists, are unworthy of the clemency of the government and it does not appear that they should not be turned unless they are willing to assist in repairing the damages they have occasioned in owing to the government and to humanity.

N. Greene

Brig. Gen.

Michael 1841

Precedent (MSR) Dec. 1841
Louisville May 8th 1861

Maj. Genl. Burbridge

Srk.

Philip. H. V. George

N. Victor having been in the service of the so called Confederate Government and having voluntarily returned and taken the oath of allegiance but they were ordered north of the Ohio River there to remain during the war would most respectfully request that they be permitted to return to the State of Kentucky or at least to the limits of the city of Louisville upon their parole or otherwise if it is consistent with regulations and oblige most respectfully Obct.

Yours

Philip A. Victor
Louisville, Ky.
Dec. 5th, 1861.

Dear Mr. Phillips,

Also,

George M.

State that they were officers in the Rebel Army for four months, and as such Friday, they returned under the President's Proclamation, referring to the Provost Marshal, Lucas, took the oath of allegiance to the State of Ohio. They now request that they may be permitted to return to their former homes in Louisville, promising to comply with all the Military orders for their future Government.

V.15 - MDK - 1861
Lamounville, Dec. 5, 1864

Lt. Col. Thos. B. Halley
Post Commander

Col. Halley, The undersigned

most respectfully state that, after an
absence of forty-four months from
their homes in Lamounville, Ky., during
which time they served as officers in
the Rebel army and under the Amnesty
Proclamation of the President of the United
States, they laid down their arms and
returned to the city of Lamounville on Friday,
last, reported to the Provost Marshal of the
city, took the amnesty oath, and complied with all
the regulations of the Department here, and were
sent across the Ohio river, which separates us from our friends. We therefore must very

rely that you will grant an order allowing us to
return to our former homes, that we may do
something for our two little sisters, and at the
same time better our own condition, promising
to pay every respect to the laws and obey

every military order that may be made for our
future government. In justifying your request, we

are

Very Respectfully,

Phil. N. Victor

Geo. W. Victor
U.S. A.D. Capt. Illino
Robt. J. Lee Comdy 13903
For
C. E. Lucken and
December 19, 1824

For more names.

City.

Date 20 - Pol
Dec. 19th, 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to forward to you Samuel Tucker and Fred Kaplan (both Refugees from Richmond, Va.)

Very respectfully,

Robert E. Lee
Acting Master

To,

Gen'l Sharp
Acting Secy. Pr. Marshal
City Point, Va.
LIST OF OFFICES

General Office, 145 Broadway.
Merchants’ Ex., News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.
Cor. William and Beaver Sts. (Basement.)
Board of Brokers.
Produce, Ex., cor. Pearl & Whitehall Sts.
Washington Market Exchange, 100 Vesey St.
Fulton Market, 83 Fish Market.
Astor House.

Hudson River R. R. Depot, Warren St.
283 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency.)
International Hotel, cor. Broadway & Franklin.
Foot of Vestry Street, North River.
295 Canal St., corner Broadway.
Earle’s Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.
St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.
Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.
Metropolitan Hotel.
Lafarge House.
New-York Hotel.

TARIFF FOR CITY DEL
(WITHIN ONE MILE OF AN OFFICE)

Below Canal and Rutgers Streets..........................
Above Canal, to 79th Street..............................
York, Harlem, and Astoria..............................
Williamsburgh, Beverley, and Fort Hamilton...........

LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN ALL
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, 15 & 24

Messages for points in New-York, Williamsburg, Brooklyn,
Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mile distant from
be charged with the extra expense of delivery.
CITY DEPARTMENT
AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,
GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company is in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED miles the usual paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified in said agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated herein, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or oblong messages, nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines the message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any oral or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and, no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission

Words. 8

CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Sec'y.

E. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Received at LA FARGE HOUSE, Nov. 27, 1864.

Dated WASHINGTON, Nov. 27, 1864.

To Maj. General Edge

I certify all the baggage that was received had in charge for trusts of Capt. Huskings Trust.
I remitted if released after an examination of their contents. One of the last baggage gave D. Trust a note. Edg., Capt. Huskings Trust. I have forwarded to you by Capt. Huskings Trust.

Edg. (Signature)

Nov. 27, 1864.
AMERICAN TELEGRAPH CO.

CITY DEPARTMENT.

COAST OF OFFICES:

General Office, 145 Broadway.
Merchants' Ex. News Room, 50 & 52 Pine St.
Cor. William and Beaver Sts., (Basement.)
Board of Brokers.
Produce Ex., cor. Pearl & Whitehall Sts.
Washington Market Exchange, 106 Vesey St.
Fulton Market, 83 Fish Market.
Actors House.
233 Broadway, (Mercantile Agency.)
International Hotel, cor. Bowery & Franklin.
Foot of Vestry Street, North River.
205 Canal St., corner Broadway.
Earle's Hotel, cor. Canal & Centre Streets.
St. Nicholas Hotel, cor. Broadway & Spring.
Westchester House, cor. Broome & Bowery.
Metropolitan Hotel.
La Salle House.
New-York Hotel

Dry Dock, corner Avenue D & 10th St.
Everett House.
65 Eighth Avenue, near 14th Street.
945 Broadway, near 22nd Street.
Fifth Avenue Hotel.
St. James Hotel, cor. Broadway & 26th St.
N. H. R. R. Depot, cor. 4th Av. & 27th St.
Hudson R. R. Depot, 30th St. near 10th Av.
Corner 6th Avenue and 42d Street.
West Allerton's, 10th Avenue & 41st St.
Yorkville P. O., cor. 51 Av. & 86th St.
Harlem: cor. 56 Avenue & 130th St.
Astoria: Fulton St., near junction of Main.
Williamsburgh: Wall House, cor. South 5th and 4th Streets.
Brooklyn, 269 Washington Street.
Atlantic Dock, 21 Hamilton Avenue.
Fort Hamilton: Church's Store.

TARIFF FOR CITY DELIVERY,
(Within one mile of an Office.)

Below Canal and Rutgers Streets ........................................ Free
Above Canal, to 79th Street ........................................... Ten Cents
Yorkville, Harlem, and Astoria ........................................ Fifteen Cents
Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, and Fort Hamilton ................. Fifteen Cents

LOCAL TARIFF BETWEEN ALL STATIONS,

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, 15 & 1.

Messages for points in New-York, Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, Harlem, and Fort Hamilton, more than one mile distant from the Company's Office, will be charged with the extra expense of delivery.
CITY DEPARTMENT
AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,
GENERAL OFFICE, 145 BROADWAY.

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to Telegraphy, every important message should be REPEATED, by being sent back for confirmation at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual rates will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of REPEATED MESSAGES, beyond TWO HUNDRED times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid for at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of ANY UNREPEATED MESSAGE, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless sent in the manner specially named, and amount of risk stated herein, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent or travel by substitution, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promises as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message in all lines by which it may be transmitted.

Charge for transmission
CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, Secty. J. S. SANFORD, Pres.

Received at LAFARGE HOUSE, Dec 8th, 1864.

Dated PROVIDENCE 8th 1864.

To Maj. Geo. Dix.

No books or papers Criminating
Byron Sprague can be
found at his office
on Examination or Repro
office property
transactions with
Noah of venture to
at house, Geo. Reg.
left here yesterday at
noon for New York.
Echtes Tagebucheintragung

Datum: 1864

Gebäude: Lafayette House

Tarif für City Delivery

(Innerhalb einer Meile von den Postämtern)

Metropolitan District: 3.5

Local Tariff Between All Stations:

Abholort: Canal und Duquesne Street

Die Abholzeit beträgt 10 Minuten

Fort Hamilton: 23rd Street

Booth, Cattell, Beale, Morison: 12th Street
15905

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
States that he has forwarded 2 disloyal citizens, Wheat Thayer, to be sent out of our lines.

C. H. E. Wilson

13906  Oct

Wells, N. H.  C. H. Wilson

Alexandria Dec. 27th
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,
Alexandria, Va., December 27, 1864.

Col. H. Gamble,
Commanding 1st Dep't Brigade.

Col.

With this I have the honor to forward Two Disloyal Citizens, to wit: Mr. H. B. Wheat and S. Packard, ordered to be sent South of our lines, not to return during the war; also Certified Copy of instructions from Dept. Hqrs. in their cases.

I have the honor to request that you will send them South outside of your lines and return Receipts.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obed. Servt.

[Signature]

Def. Gen. of Potomac.
Head Quarters Dept. of Washington

Zarah Army Corps.

Washington A.B. Dec 26, 1861

Col. A. H. Wells.


Col.

The Major General Commanding:

Directs me to inform you that the Secretary of War has approved his recommendation to the effect that W. H. Wheat and D. Hackard, disloyal citizens of Alexandria, be sent South of our lines, not to return during the war; he directs that these men be sent South via Fairfax & House, and charges you with the execution of the order.

Sue Col.

Very respectfully, your obedient

[Handwritten signature]

Chief of Staff, A.B. 1861.
Head Qu. 3rd March. Gen.
Defences R. of Potomac

Official

R. P. M. US
Def. R. of the Potomac.
13907

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
Citizens of Columbus,

Request permission to ship from Lebanon, Ogy to Columbus, Ogy
Brig. Genl. Meredith
Commanding Western
District of Kentucky

The undersigned will
regret to ship from
wharves No. 15 to Columbus
or Cadiz, Ky.

Whitby and Co.'s

Roy D. Brown
Columbus, Kentucky, June 21, 1864

David Meredith

Commanding Post

District of Kentucky

The undersigned

Major, Respective Post, permission to ship

from Lebanon to Columbus, Kentucky, ten hogs, whiskey

and other goods, amounting to: 500 dollars.

B. H. Ray

J. S. Brown
Columbus, Dec. 28, 1864

Boyd Jones

I. Meredith

I herewith send you my three Bill of Lading I spoke to you when I was up. You will please forward the original and return to me at Columbus (and) obligation.

Your friend,

L. H. Kay.
Columbus, Kentucky Oct 21, 1864

Parish. Jr.

J. Mudith

Commanding.

District of Ky.

P. C. R. Kentuck.

The undersigned

Walter Richardson ask permission to transfer

Lebanon Kentucky to Columbus or Patna.

Kentucky to B. B. Weisker and three.

Father. And oblige yours.

J. R. Ray.

Jas. B. Brown.
States that sometime in the Spring of 1864, the Steamer Lynn Ford was burned near Johnstown. That her body or log chain were brought to Paducah and asks that a Special Order be issued authorizing him to take possession of said property.
And upon the 2nd day of the month of March, upon bond of 5000 dollars, to raise the sum necessary for the Commander in Chief, for any claims I may make.
To Genl. John S. Hardee
Commanding 1st Missouri Infantry

Dear Sir,

I would respectfully state in behalf of Mr. W. S. Lewis, Gen. Banks, in this City, at the request of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston and Col. Smith of this City, as well as in my own behalf, that my vessel, the Purser of the Steamer Lyman Boyd, has arrived

The Tennessee River between the Ports of Paducah and Florence Ala., some time in the Spring or Summer of 1862, said boat was in the Tennessee River, at a point not far distant from the town of Florenceville, by some means unknown to me and as far as I can learn unknown to the other owners, she was set on fire and was consumed, leaving nothing except the machinery, boiler, shaft, hog, chains, etc.,

That after the burning the owners made repeated efforts to save the machinery, but, owing to the difficulty in that region of country, they were unable to employ anyone to secure the same, and for which reason said property remained at the vessels until it was taken possession of by the
Military, by whose authority, I am in the duty to say:
I understand the Engine was taken to Johnsonville
and used by the Rebels. On the 21st last the
Brig. now in number, Shaft, Log Chains &c were landed
at Paducah, on a Government Barge, and received by
the Acting 2nd Master at this Port, having been brought
by Capt. Whitlock from Johnsonville, said Bearer &c this rain
at this Port without any legitimate possession having
been made of them, and consequently deteriorating in
time by causes of exposure to weather and other Causes.

I do not know the cause was taken possession
of by the Military, I am unable to divine, whether
for the use of the Government, or to keep the Steam from
failing into the hands of the Confederacy. Neither myself
nor Maj. Owen, nor any one took charge of these Engines from the
Mile, but on the contrary always looked forward to a
time for securing said Engines, Engines, to whom appearance of
safety could be given us.

I am and have always been an answering
Union man, devoted to my Country and its interests,
and I believe from all I know, and the information I
have of the other Army, that they are also loyal men.

In conclusion I would respectfully ask that you
give or cause to be made an order restoring said
Bailer, Shaft and Log Chain, &c to me for myself, and
the other owners of the Steamer Louis Boyd

Samuel Bassett

Capt. W. Hayter

Respectfully submitted,

To Capt. Geo. H. Drew, 1st. N.Y.,

St. Mary's Court, with the following information. On the 2nd Inst., I visited the Store of Bonds, Sheffield, and found there 1,300 gallons of Whiskey, which have been sold by Whiskey to Corporal of the Denver Stock Depot. Bond in particular has let them have all the whiskey that they desired. I inspected his Whiskey and have taken his statement and will send his and Sheffield under guard to Maj. Brady today.

I could not reach the Whiskey on account of not having transportation. I will and shall remain here. I did not find anything against Taylor or Williams, 10 miles.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]
Capt. 3d U. S. N. 0. 12", 27", 1824

Respectfully referred to Sir,

The Clerk, Secretary, 3d U. S. N.,

This 27th. Dec. 1824,

I have the honor to inform you of the facts contained in the report of the 27th. Dec. 1824, on the matter of the sale of liquors to the workmen by the storekeepers at the various districts.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

Capt. C., 3d U. S. N.
Capt. C. E. Drew
A. A. A. Land
Dist. of St. Marys
Capt.

Seaman D.
Osborne, Chief Wagon Master 2nd Day
at this post, is at present engaged
with a gang of laborers in building
a wharf at Selins Bank Landing, St.
Mary River.

Mr. Osborne complains that
the work is very much retarded
by storekeepers in that vicinity
selling whiskey to his men.

I respectfully request
that the said storekeepers be
prohibited from selling liquor
to employees of the 2nd Day
Their names are—
Bend—Sayler & Seefeldt—located near Newport, & within two miles of the landing.

I am Capt.
Very Respectfully,
Your Ob. Servt.

CC Stevens
Captain
13911

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from John Stuart 3-3-1864

To Capt. Chapman

Capt.

You will

claim in custody the

two assassins and

Chambers who are

conspiring with the

Ashcroft & Nichols

plot as they will

be witnesses sufficient

& convict their self

to Radnor tomorrow

morning.

Respectfully,

Anson Reed

John Reed
In relation to protection in getting out cotton.
M"877" 1864 80T6 13914

Winchester Va Dec 16 1864
M 271 M M D 1864 75

Maj. Genl: Divtin Br
P Kingsbury A A H

Direct the relief of the
natives named Telebone
now Confined at Fort
McHenry City now

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md... Dec 16, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl. Morris
Command 2d Sep. Brty. who will execute,
the orders of the Major General, Comman
Middle Military Division in these ca
and return this paper with re-
port of action

By command of
Maj. Genl. 4

1760 1864

Capt. 17 1864 4881

Capt. 17 1864 4881
Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C. the order for the release of these men was issued this day. The names of

Charles Fleet, was released

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C.

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C. the order for the release of these men was issued this day. The names of

Charles Fleet, was released

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C.

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C. the order for the release of these men was issued this day. The names of

Charles Fleet, was released

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C.

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C. the order for the release of these men was issued this day. The names of

Charles Fleet, was released

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C.

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C. the order for the release of these men was issued this day. The names of

Charles Fleet, was released

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C.

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C. the order for the release of these men was issued this day. The names of

Charles Fleet, was released

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A. C.
Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore, Md., Dec. 29th, 1864.

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. C. Kingsbury
A.A.G. Gen. Med. Mil. Division, whose attention
is invited to endorsement of Brig. Gen. W. H. Morris, dated Dec. 29th 1864.

Saml. Wallace
Adj. Genl. Commanding.
Head Quarters Middle Military Division,

Conjecture December 6, 1804.

Maj. Genl. Lew Wallace

Comd. Middle Department

Baltimore Md.

Sir:—The Major Generals commanding are to be informed of the following names persons, have at once released from confinement at Fort McHenry.

The order releasing them will provide for their safe return home.

1. Geo. McDowell of Conjecture
2. How J. Rowe
3. Useful Graham
4. James Brown
5. Charles J. Reck
6. Rev. O. Finney
7. Robt. B. Buckridge

Now yours,

For Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C. Ringgold
Adjutant General

[Signature]
December 15, 1864

M. 7.48 M. 7.18 A.M.

H. M. W. M. 1864

M. 1931 1864 V. C.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,

Eighth Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15th, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Gen. Maj. Gen. Mor- ris, Comd. 2d Sep. Brig, who will execute the within orders of the Major General Comd. Middle Military Division, and return this paper with report of action.

By command of

Maj. Gen. Wallace

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Respectfully returned to Department 4
Headquarters, 8th A. C.
for the release of these men has this day been issued.

Respectfully returned to Headquarters, Middle Department, 8th A. C.
Respectfully returned to Head Quarters, Middle Military Division, with the remark, that the within named men have been placed as directed.

In absence of the Major Genl. Commanding

Head-Quarters, Middle Department, EIGHTEENTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore, Md.
December 20, 1864

Respectfully returned to Head Quarters, Middle Military Division, with the remark, that the within named men have been placed as directed.

In absence of the

Major Genl. Commanding

A. A. Genl.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head Quarters Middle Military Division,

December 15th 1864

Major General J. Wallace
Commanding Middle Department
Baltimore Md.

General

The Major General Commanding directs that the
following named men non confined at Fort McHenry
be released. The order releasing them will provide
for their safe return home:

1. Private Riley  orig.
2. Jesse Russell  "
3. Jack Day  "
4. Geo. S. Spalding  
5. A. J. Harford  "
6. Jack J. Howell  "
7. Edward Smith  "
8. Adam Moley  "
9. Edward Jenkins  "
10. Thomas Gordon  "
11. Mr. Young  "
12. Jack Hughes  "

(over)
Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Address]
Signed. Oct. 31st. 1864

Respectfully referred to, Brig. Gen. Morris Comt. 2nd Div. Brig. who will execute the within order from the 1st. inst. and draw and order the pay and accounts for that purpose. My report. Maj. Gen. Wallace

J. M. Rof

Maj. R. E. B. M. 1864

Read. In M'int. Dept. 1864

Respectfully returned to Headquarters, 8th A. C.

The name of Michael Pliner does not appear on the records of the town of Shiloh, Me. A citizen of Hinsdale, Co., named Michael Ryan was released Dec. 17, 1864 pursuant to instructions from Maj. Gen. Corcoran, dated Dec. 6, 1864, and in doubt the man referred to.

Jacob Spillman was released Dec. 27, 1864, per Sec. 315, Part 1, from the 2d Co., dated Dec. 26, 1864.

Andrew Williams was released according to instructions received from Col. McD. Ward, 9th U. S. X. M. D. of A. C. of the 17th date of the within.

Robert Lang was released Dec. 27, 1864, per Sec. 315, Part 2, from the 2nd Co. 2d date December 25, 1864.

W. Wallace
Brig. Gen. 8th A. C. New York

D. S. O. 8th A. C.
Head Quarters Middle Military Division,

December 19th, 1864.

Major General Lew Wallace
Comd. U.S. Department
Baltimore Md.

Sirs:

The Major General Comd. directs that the
following named persons be at once released from
confinement in Fort McHenry.

The order relieving them will provide for
their return home.

Kather Michael Rhoads of somewhs.
Jacob Spillman was
Andrew Williams of Runville
Robert King a resident from the
said army will be allowed under the provisions of
Special Order No. 82, U.S. from Head Quarter
Aevis of the United States.

Saw this

By Order, A.B. Fuller
Comd. Off. Sargent
A.P. Raphus
Adj.
Mr. 

Office of Postmaster General.

Mr. 

May 25th, 1863.

I have drawn this for my immediate payments. A full measure, bound.

doctor, as he was licensed to

Writing the sum of $2.

Paying with special orders. No. 103, &c. On, &c.

Of General Order No. 11, &c. Such as, &c. Office, in con-

Having complied with the directions.
Blankenship, H. O.,

having complied with the provisions of General Orders No. 77, Provost Marshal General's Office, in conformity with Special Orders No. 763, Hd. Dist. Dept. of Ark., by paying the sum of Fifty dollars, is hereby licensed to keep a Bar and Hotel, to sell Boozed, Baccy, and Small Beer for one month from date hereof.


W. H. O'Kelley

Capt. and Post Provost Marshal.
Rooms Military Commission
Washington Dec 22 1864

Col. H.R. Wescott
Military Governor

Sir,

I have the honor to report that the Military Commission convened by Special Order No. 41, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, was during the present week tried and disposed of the following cases, viz.,
William Pozy, Aiding Soldiers to desert
Charles Pozy, Aiding Soldiers to desert
Patrick Dolan, Aiding Soldiers to desert
James Chinnell, Unlawful communication with the Enemy
John S. Ellwell, Unlawful communication with the Enemy
R. B. Toth Unlawful
communication with the Enemy
James P. Henry

Benjamin Sisson

Ezra Sichler

Simon Sichler

selling

goods to blockade runners

Lewis Mehlhorn

Samuel Mehlhorn

Isaac Hohnebaum

selling

goods to blockade runners

The other cases are still on trial

I remain

Your Oty. Servt.

John Q. Foster

Col. & Adj. Judge Advocate
December 29, 1864

W. H. W.

13312

Maj. Gen. Division
by A. F. Hayden agt.

Direct the relief from Fort
McHenry of the following named
Troops: Corps of 9th Artillery
F. J. Magraw, Elisha Snapp.
J. Snapp, Fred Klemen.

20th U.S. Cav.

Headquarters 20th U.S. Cav.
Baltim. May 20, 1863

Rept, relative to present
Losses, etc. Cdr. 2nd
Brigade whom armed with the utmost order at
Hartsville.

By command of

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th A. C.
DEFOCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort McHenry, Md.,

January 27, 1863

Respectfully returned to Department
Headquarters, 8th A. C.

The name of W. Y. (or G.) Eggleston does not appear on record. Wm. J. Eggleston was booked there once a prisoner, but he says his name is W. Y. John Lieboldinger was reported to this office as John Liebolding.

The other was misunderstood.

E. C. Weston


w. f. w.
Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore, Md., January 23rd, 1863.

Respectfully returned to Col. J. H. Morris
Commanding 2d Dep. Brigade, who will
release the said Castleton & Linsinger
as they are undoubtedly the new soldiers.
Please return this paper with report.

By Command of
Col. Wallace

[Signature]

A. A. Stil.

Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th A. C.
DEFENCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort McHenry, Md.,
January 14th, 1863.

Respectfully referred to Col. J. H. Morris
who will carry out the fore-
goin instructions
and return this letter
with report.

By Command

[Signature]
Head-Quarters, Middle Department, Eighth Army Corps,
Baltimore, Md. January 7th, 1863.

Respectfully returned to Head-Quarters
W. W. W. Div. with the re-
marks that the within named
men have been released as
directed.

Vol. E. p. 11.

Respectfully returned to Department
Headquarters, 8th A. C. the-
per service, has
been fully com-
plied with.

(9/18/5)

W.

In accordance with the
Major General's

(9/18/5)
Head Quarters Md. Md. Division
December 29th, 1862
Major General Lew Wallace
Commanding Department
Baltimore Md.

Sirs,

The Major General Commanding states that
the following named men be at once released from
confinement at Fort McHenry, Md.

The order releasing them could provide for their
returns home.

Eyles Greene, man convicted
Wm. J. Eggleston
John Dikeburger
Elias Snapp
J. Snapp
Alfred Chocolate
Wm. Brown, man or at Fort Royal
Cornelius B. Slagle, & convicted

This last name, man is probably the one
ordered to be released Dec. 26th under the name of
Cornelius Slagles.
The man, Eyles Greene may be the
New punched ordnance under the
name of 'Light Graham'.

The ignorance of many of the people
in this section, as regards spelling their own
names, has caused great confusion.

[Signature]

[Signatures]
Respectfully returned to Dep't Head Quarters

with information that this man
gave the name of Wm. B. Horton at

the time of his arrest June 24th. He

has been tried by Military Commission and released.

Hayden was released by Major

Hayden. He was tried by a Military Commission and released.

The charge against

all parties was running the

Blockade. The papers in the

case were forwarded to Major

Marshal June 25th 1864.
Sir, Helen Innes
of Lauriston

X
Major Genl. Lewis Wallace

Baltimore Dec 24th 1864

I have the honor to report in regard to the arrest of Mrs. Ellen Carroll and Mrs. Mary E. Selden that they came to this office about 9 o'clock yesterday. I was not present when they arrived but came in shortly after I found Capt. Wiegell examining their case. The usual interrogatories developed the facts that they had come into our lines near Maj. Gen. Sandows head quarters that they had been able to come to Baltimore without having been required to take the oath of allegiance. This very naturally led Capt. Wiegell to inquire how they had managed it in order that a more thorough investigation might be had the case.
Very properly proposed to put them on their parole and proceed to fill out the forms. This done the party stood up & Capt. Migeal commenced repeating the pledge. At this moment I was standing by Mr. Thompson's desk looking on thinly, when I discovered that Mrs. Carroll the prisoner was laugh... immediately edged my way to the party, taking a position on the left of it in full view of the party, seeing that the affair was being made lightly of and that Mrs. Carroll was laughing. I ordered Capt. Migeal to stop, adding the remark that I would not allow so serious a matter to be treated so lightly or so disrespectfully, that an oath or obligation of so serious a nature could not be made a farce of in this office. These parties having come from the south, having no papers or other evidence that they had taken the oath of allegiance or even been paroled I ordered them to be confined under guard in a good room at the Washington Hotel.
Write this office. This morning I have personally examined the parties & I find that they came into Gen. Sheridan's lines about three weeks sick, they now in custody about two weeks, they first went to Gen. Steen's & Gen. at Harper's Ferry, he sent them to Gen. Sheridan's Head Quarters where they sent him a letter join them by a priest who is in the Rebel army, Gen. Sheridan sent them word that the priest was a Rebel & ordered them forwarded to Newton for Examination. Finally the Provost Marshal there gave them a pass to go north, they came to Harper's Ferry & their pass was then taken up. We gave them to proceed to Baltimore. They state that they are not asked by any one to take the oath of allegiance to the United States, but I do not incline to the belief that any officer in Gen. Sheridan's Command would allow them to proceed north without their giving some assurance of their desire to acknowledge their allegiance to the Government of the United States. Be that as it may I have asked them both if they would take the oath & they both find objectionable features in the oath, in short they do not want to take it if they can avoid doing so. They desire to be pardoned.
Carroll wants to go to Europe if the Capt. is not allowed to stay here, her husband is a staff officer in the Gen. Staff, he does not decide to come north but intends (as Mrs C says) to go to the Continent.

Mrs. Selden desires to be married to enable her to look after her property at Crofton which the Genl. has confiscated (if about to sell), she wants also to see her friend in a short time wants to go South again & says she can go to the N. port of New York or Caledon as her desire, the claims to be an intimate friend of Professor Wing of the Smithsonian Institute. Both are nice but educated & intelligent ladies, just such characters as in my humble opinion may be engaged in some affair of importance to the Rebel Confederacy.

From their expressions & manner considering their history & family connections I do not, as they are Rebels, place any confidence in their assertions that they would not do anything against this Government. They have no friends other than a few from Gen. Stetson to come to Waco, understand the Genl. is in town if so he may be able to give some information respecting them.

Very Respectfully,

John Woolley

Respectfully,

E. O. Stetson
1856-1864

(Not)

SS 20 July 1864
Dear Col. John Woolley,

Colonel,

I have the honor to make the following statement of facts, in connection with the detention of Mr. Carroll and Selden, last night.

About 6 o'clock P.M. yesterday, Mr. Carroll and Selden reported to me, in accordance with instructions which I had given the day before to one Gilmer Meredith, a Rebel citizen of Baltimore. I questioned them, was frequently interrupted by others who were with them as friends, and finally sent them to Lieut Smith, to get their statement. The statement which they made to me verbally was that they had taken the oath of neutrality before Maj. Genl Sheridan and were given a pass by him.
to go North, they shortly after contradicted themselves, and on being asked by one, "if they were the subjects of any foreign power, they replied in the negative. Upon which I said, that as American citizens, they could not take the oath of neutrality, they both exclaimed that they had not taken any oath, that Genl. Sherwood sent them to Genl. Stevenson and Genl. Stevenson, upon the recommendation of six of the officers of the 9th A.C., gave them a pass to Baltimore. Thinking that they were endeavoring to treble with me, I concluded to hold them up by my office, on their "parole of honor," more particularly so because they had contradicted themselves several times, and because of their behaviors. (I mean, that they were winking at each other and laughing constantly during the examination) more particularly was this so, while I was filling up the blanks, while they supposed I could not see them, my head being down, and when I got
up to read the Parole to them, they both, but Mr. Farrel in particular, were convulsed with laughter, which was almost intolerable. Col. Woolley had noticed their conduct, and finally stepped up and informed them that so sacred a thing as an oath, should not be made light of, in his office, and refused to allow the parole to be given them, and directed that they should be taken over to the Hotel opposite the office, which was done.

Mr. Farrell stated while on the road to the Hotel, that it was fear which made her laugh, that she always was affected in that way, but when she arrived at the Hotel, she said that she could not help laughing, as she was thinking of her husband, to whom she was but lately married, left them at the Hotel, where they now are.

They are Rebels of the first Water tall of their connections, are the same.
and those who accompanied them to this office are particularly bitter. I am satisfied that there is some thing wrong with these women, that they are here for no good purpose. The statement made under oath by them, is altogether different from any other made to me. I have the honor to be, Very Respectfully, Your obedient servant.

[Signature]

Chief Justice

[Signature]
Head. From Doughty's Bait. Dec 25th

Respectfully referred to Lt ColloWorely who will return this paper with rest of disposition of prisoners mentioned in enclosed orders.

By comp Maj Gen Wallage

Majr P. D.
Head-Quarters, Middle Department, 
Eighth Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Head Quarters,
with information that General Hawley
warrants were sent to the Albany
Penitentiary Dec. 28, 1864.

John Medley

[Signature]

[Signature]
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
No. 129.
Baltimore, Md., December 23d 1864.

1. Before a Military Commission convened at Baltimore, Md., by virtue of Par. 4, S.O. 282, current series from these Head Quarters, of which Major George M. Domer, 9th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, was President, was arraigned and tried:

   William Grover, a citizen.

   CHARGE:
   Aiding and enticing a soldier in the military service of the United States to desert.

   Specification.—In this, that William Grover, a citizen, on or about the 23d day of October, 1864, at or near the Relay House of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road, Md., did entice, aid and persuade one Alfred Gould, a soldier in the military service of the United States, to desert the same.

   To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

   To the specification, "Not Guilty."
   To the charge, "Not Guilty."

   FINDING.
   The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused as follows:

   Of the specification, "Guilty."
   Of the charge, "Guilty."

   And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said William Grover, to be imprisoned at hard labor for and during the period of three years, to date from the day of sentence (December 14, 1864,) at such place as the Commanding General may designate.

II. James Cassidy, a citizen.

   CHARGE:
   Aiding and enticing a soldier in the military service of the United States to desert.

   Specification.—In this, that James Cassidy, a citizen, did, on or about the 23rd day of October 1864, at or near the Relay House of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road, Md., entice and persuade and aid one Alfred Gould, a soldier in the Military service of the United States to desert the same.

   To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

   To the specification, "Not Guilty."
   To the charge, "Not Guilty."

   FINDING.
   The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused as follows:

   Of the specification, "Guilty."
   Of the charge, "Guilty."
And the Commission do therefore sentence him James Cassidy, "To be imprisoned at hard labor for and during the period of three years to date from the day of sentence (December 14th 1864) at such place as the Commanding General may designate.

III. John W. Watkins, jr., a citizen.

CHARGE:
Conduct tending to incite insurrection and encourage rebellion.

Specification.—In this, that John W. Watkins, jr., a citizen, did on or about the 18th day of November, 1864, at or near Towson, Md., tear down the flag of the United States, which was displayed from the dwelling of a loyal citizen, to wit John C. Longaker, intending thereby to express and excite disrespect and rebellion against the United States.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."
To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING.
The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."
Of the charge, "Guilty."

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, John W. Watkins, jr., "To be imprisoned at hard labor for and during the period of three years to date from the day of sentence, December 14th, 1864, at such place as the Commanding General may designate.

II. The proceedings, findings and sentences in the foregoing cases of William Grover, James Cassidy and John W. Watkins, jr., citizens, are approved and confirmed and the sentences will be carried into execution.—The Commanding General designates the Penitentiary at Albany, New York, as the place of imprisonment of the prisoners, to which place they will be conveyed under suitable guard.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL WALLACE.

SAMUEL B. LAWRENCE,

[Signature]

AD C.

[Handwritten note: "Sent three copies to General.""]

Maj. J. R. Pe.
Aid-de-Camp.

Requests information as to date of arrest & charges preferred against the following prisoners:

Bryanine Hoffman
Alfred Helto
James Tipper

[Signature]

[Signature]
Head-Quarters, Middle Department,  
Eighth Army Corps.  
Office Provost Marshal.  

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4th, 1863.

Respectfully returned to Major J. A. Porter, A. S. R., with information that James Hoffman, real name Battelle, was arrested Nov. 3d, 1863, charged with defrauding the Post establishment of money. Discharged; he is now in City Jail. Albert Gould, arrested Nov. 14th, charged "Desertion," was arrested Nov. 14th; charge "Desertion," now in City Jail. The name of James Hoffman does not appear on our records.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 11, 1864

Col. J. W. Woolley

I have the honor to request information as to date of arrest and charges against the following prisoners: no record of their confinement appearing at Head Quarters.

Benj. Hoffman
Alfred Gould
James Stapper

Please return this paper with the information requested above as soon as practicable.

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't servt,

[Signature]

[Handwritten Signature]
Respectfully referred to Judge Bonds to know if he required the information for which Maj. R. wrote to Col. Kirby. Benjamin Hoffman who is held in Northfield is to be tried by Court Martial in a few days. Maj. R. has left the field for a few days.

Please return this paper.

By Command of

[Signature]
Provost Marshal's Office
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS
Baltimore Md. Dec 19th 1864

PRISONER
Wm J Smith
C. Halston

RESIDENCE.
Worcester Co. Md.

ARRESTED.
Dec 18th 1864

CHARGE.
Disloyalty, destroying
Union men's property while residing
near Annapolis in Maryland

WITNESSES.
Sidney Powell
Wm L. Brown

1864
Refusallly forwarded to Dept. of
Str. Marshall's Office

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. of
Str. Marshall's Office

Respectfully returned to
John W. Woodley
Str. Marshall's Office

Respectfully forwarded to
Str. Marshall's Office

Respectfully returned to
Str. Marshall's Office

Respectfully forwarded to
Str. Marshall's Office
Dehors against

William A. Smith

Wits

12th Oct 1864
Charges and specifications against William F. Smith

Charges

Conduct tending to incite sedition and encourage rebellion against the authority of the United States.

Specification—That William F. Smith, a citizen of the United States and owing allegiance thereto, together with certain disloyal disorderly and seditionist persons, to wit: Herbert Marrable, Shenoy Watson and Humphreys, on or about the 8th day of November, 1864, at a place in the county of Lincoln and State of Illinois, did violate the law of the United States for the purpose of inciting and otherwise aiding and assisting William Williams, a soldier in the Military service of the United States, for the purpose of burning and otherwise destroying the said Williams, because he had enlisted and was a soldier in said service and had fought in the battles of said United States against the said army of the so-called Confederate States and in defense of said soldiers and leaked into their furniture, destroying the property therein, the houses and do other great harm to two loyal citizens of the United States, to wit: Robert Belden and Nathan Bull, because they were opposed to him and protected said soldier.

Wm. Marrable

Joseph Harrold

S. Humphreys
Charges against

Ebenzer Walton

With

"Co. A" 5th U. S. V.
Charges and specifications against Ebenezer Malston a citizen—

Charge—

Conduct tending to incite sedition and encourage rebellion against the United States.

Specification—In that Ebenezer Malston a citizen of the United States and owing allegiance unto God and the state of New York did, on or about the 8th day of November 1864 at or near Berlin, Worcester Co. Mass., and in conjunction with certain disorderly and seditionitious persons, purpose and intend to aid one William Williams a wounded soldier in the military service of the United States for the purpose of burying and otherwise maltreating the said soldier because he was a soldier in said service and had fought in the battle of said United States against the Rebel army of the so-called Confederate States and in their said pursuit of the said soldier did break up the furniture and injure the houses and destroy property and other property companies to two local cities of the United States to wit: Robert's mill and Middlefield Mill because they were supposed to have concealed said soldier.
To be confined for the period of 18 months at labor

St. Cunningham
Respectfully returned to, Brevet Capt. D. R.

Parke, Commanding 1st Arty. Brigade.

To be returned after discharge is

discharged, and action noted.

By Command of

Major Hurlbut. Wallace

W. A. G.
Respectfully referred to, Brig. Genl. C. B. Tyler, Comming 1st Vol. Brig., with the remark that, as the complaints against March are so frequent, that, without subjecting him to prosecution on the within affidavit, General Tyler is requested to discharge him from his employment.

Please return these papers with report of action.

By Command of

Maj. Genl. Wallace

[Signature]

[In Experts]

Headquarters First Separate Brigade,
Eighth Army Corps,

Baltimore, Md., April 26, 1864.

Respectfully referred to, Genl. H. H. Syl., in re: the information that "Saul" is now absent from their orders from Military Commission: On this return the above statement will be complied with.

E. H. Tyler

[Signature]
Respectfully submitted to Dept: No.

With the information that Col. Marsh had been sent to Col. Woolley as directed.

E. C. Blythe


Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md.

Respectfully referred to Col. Woolley.

By Command of

James P.

Maj. Genl. Wallace

May 7, 1864.
Forward, affidavits of A. E. Levison, Alexander Rogers, and Mrs. Mary F. Griffith and Mrs. Louis Hleiff, who testify in relation to depredations committed by several soldiers, under the sanction of a detective named Morrell.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
Eighth Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md., Nov. 16th, 1861.


Please return this paper with report of action.

By command of

Maj. Gen. Wallace

[Signature]
Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md., May 17, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Headquarter,
calling attention to statement of Officer. Know
I have no idea that March is guilty of the
charge nor do I believe he did or would commit
such acts as are complained of.
The parties who make the complaint are rebel
soldiers although it is possible the cavalery
men may have acted badly. Do not
believe March acted with them or counte-
nanced any of their unlawful proceeding.

John Woolley

Capt. Colonel 3rd Troop Marshal

Jno. G. Wallace

West Point, Dec. 9, 1863
State of Texas, Montgomery County

On this 8th day of the December

of 1864

L. G. Luman of Ex's County

Before me, the subscriber, a justice

of the Peace of said county and

County Judge of Ex's County, personally appeared

L. G. Luman of said County Judge.

County Judge of Ex's County

Levy Daily Material, to the said

Justice of Ex's County,

That on the 24th of November 1864 I had obtained

from my premises a barrel of valuable cider

Being satisfied with my money as to who the

justice was who committed the theft and in accord

ance with suggestions made by Col. Knight, the gentle

manly Co-respondent of Ex's County, it was

advised to the Civil Authorities for a process to

instead enable me to make the necessary search out

the place of concealing the whereabouts of the cider

proper. Before, however, I could execute the process

Detachment Brine (whose headquarters was in the

house where it was suspected the cider was carned

& concealed) were to be arrested and then

presented before me, bringing satisfactory proof

of the premises. Brine, on explaining that the Civil

officer, Col. Knight, himself consented to leave

the said premises.

L. G. Luman

Attorney and Executor of the late

Judge L. G. Luman

J. A. D. Luman
State of Maryland, Montgomery County

On this 9th day of December, 1869, at the
residence of Lyman E. Kettlem, Montgomery
County, before me, the undersigned, a justice of the
peace in and for said county, there personally
appeared Lyman E. Kettlem, of Montgomery
County, aged 54 years, who being duly sworn on
the Holy Evangel of Almighty God, departs to
swear:

That substantially, truly and on the premises
of Mrs. Mary M. Coffelt, heard that the soldiers
had taken it away, and because of Mrs. Coffelt
immediately went to the residence of Mr. John
the headquarters of Detective Morris, had an in-
view with him, told him I wished to reclaim
my turkey. But Morris informed me I could
not reclaim the turkey. Then, Mr. J. W. Coffelt in
possession of the turkey. The war was with Morris,

Lyman E. Kettlem

Thorn and is tendered to before
me on this 9th day of December

Thomas Hicks, of P.
State of Maryland, Montgomery County to me
On this 8th day of December 1867 at the
Appearance of Mary Griffitt in the Court of Montgomery
County Before me the Substituted Deputy of
the Peace in and for said State and Court
Personally appeared Mary Griffitt of Montgomery County aged 35 years whose
name and address are on the Petition of
M. Griffitt sworn to on the 5th day of
December 1867
That her
premises was visited by a squad of armed sol-
diers on the 24th day of November 1867, and
in the names of God to the authorities of the
line Morris demanded of me three dollars
to this I answered and offered to give them
three dollars if they would leave her
premises.
I should add to the Petition that my wife
and myself live in a log house and
under your force language to the soldiers
three of them in a drunken state. They returned
in the direction of their headquarters,
thus at the house of Frau Lagos. They con-
and the soldiers after them of course at the
same time and place also appeared with
the soldiers in the front of the house and
activities of the statement
As a witness to the above:

Mary Griffitt

I mean to and Subscribe to the
said Deposition on this 8th day of
December 1867

[Signature]
Baltimore, Dec 21st, 1864

Statement of Detective C. W. Marshall

In regard to the charges against me made by Mr. Lewman, Mr. Belton, Mr. Griffith, and Mr. Fisher, I would state that I know nothing of the barrel of Cider mentioned in the charges. There was no barrel of Cider brought to Mr. Soper's house while I was stopping at the house. And as Civil Authorities came to search Mr. Soper's house, while I was there, I never made any such remark as declaring that the Civil Authorities should not search the house.

On the morning of the 26th Nov. Mr. Lewman came to Soper's house, inquiring if I knew anything about the Cider. And in company with myself, made a minute search of the premises, for the Cider.

In regard to the turkeys said to have been taken from Mr. Griffith, I know nothing more than that the soldier who were with me at Soper's house, went out and got three turkeys without my knowledge. They told me the turkeys were given to them by some folks across the
country. There was three privates and one Corporal of 1st Del. Cav. left with me to assist in making some arrests. They were under charge of the Corporal and I had no authority over them. I was under the impression the turkeys had been given to them as they stated.

Mr. Etchison came to me about the turkeys and I told him to go to the Corporal that I had nothing to do with them. I heard the Corporal tell Mr. Etchison that the turkeys were given to them by a lady and he must look to her for redress.

This is all I know in regard to the case.

In regard to Mr. Leman's arrest, I would simply state that I was informed he had a Colt revolver in his possession. I sent for him, he came and told me he had sent the revolver to his Brother-in-Law in Frederick Mo. Mr. Leman was not arrested.

\[Signature\]

Sworn to before me this 18th day of [date]

[Signature]
Respectfully referred to Capt. A. H. Higley, A. P. M., in the Army, who will please return this paper with report of the date that these men were sent to the place of confinement designated in the militi orders.

By command of
Major General Wallace

J. F. Lawrence
A. A. G.

Respectfully returned to Dept. H. Q, 20th of the information that
poison of Mitchell and Hubbard were sent to the U.S. Oct. 12th, 1864

Capt. Adams
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

GENERAL ORDERS.

No. 94.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md., October 8th, 1864.

Before a Military Commission convened at Baltimore Maryland by virtue of Par.7, Special Orders Nos. 206, Head-Quarters Middle Dept. August 17th 1864, of which Lieut. Col. C. T. Hanley, 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, is President, was arraigned and tried:

1. ROBERT R. MCDOWELL.

Charge. Assisting a substitute in the U. S. Army to desert.

Specification.—In this, that be the said Robert R. McDowell, did, on or about the twelfth day of September 1864, at the residence of Edward R. Hubbard furnish Abel Tyson, a substitute in the U. S. Army, with a citizen's coat and cravat or neck-tie for the purpose of aiding said Abel Tyson to desert the United States Army.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."
To the charge, "Not Guilty."

Finding.
The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused, as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."
Of the charge, "Guilty."

And the Commission do therefore sentence him the said Robert R. McDowell, "To be imprisoned at hard labor for and during the period of one year, to date from the day of arrest (September 17th 1864,) at such place as the Commanding General may designate.

2. EDWARD R. HUBBARD.

Charge. Assisting a substitute in the U. S. Army to desert.

Specification.—In this, that he the said Edward R. Hubbard, did, on or about the 30th day of August 1864, dispose of Abel Tyson as a substitute in the 2nd Congressional District of Maryland, whereby the said Edward R. Hubbard, did, receive in consideration thereof from one Reuben McCauley, a substitute broker, the sum of one hundred ($100) dollars or more, and did thereafter on or about the 12th day of September 1864, receive into his Hubbards residence on Baltimore Street, the said Abel Tyson a substitute in the U. S. Army, and there and then supply said Abel Tyson with a pair of citizen's pants, retaining in his (Hubbards) house the said Tysons U. S. Uniform clothes knowing that he was assisting said Tyson to desert.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."
To the charge, "Not Guilty."
FINDING.

The commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused as follows:

Of the specification, ~ "Guilty."
Of the charge, ~ "Guilty."

And the Commission do therefore sentence him the said Edward R. Hubbard, "To be imprisoned at hard labor for and during the period of three years, to date from the day of arrest (September 12th 1864,) at such place as the Commanding General may designate.

II. The proceedings, findings and sentences in the foregoing cases of Robert R. McDowell and Edward R. Hubbard, are approved and confirmed and the sentences will be carried into execution. "The Commanding General designates Fort McHenry Md., as the place of confinement of the prisoners.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL WALLACE.

SAMUEL B. LAWRENCE.


A. D. C.
Respectfully returned to Dep't 24th Dec. with the information that Richard Thompson said he saw and was with Capt. Manly. He was now sent to the Fort Nov. 24th 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt. Manly. I will please return this paper with report of the date that these men were sent to the place of confinement designated in the within order.

By command of
Major General Wallace

Samuel B. Lawrence
HEAD-QUARTERS,

MIDDLE DEPARTMENT, 8TH ARMY CORPS,

BALTIMORE, MD., Nov. 3, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS 110.

1. Before a Military Commission convened at Baltimore, Md., by Special Orders No. 229 from these Head-Quarters, of which Col. George H. Peirson, 6th Mass. Vol. Militia, was President, were arraigned and tried:

1. Richard Thompson, a civilian.

CHARGE 1ST:

Violation of the laws of war, by holding unauthorized intercourse with the enemies of the United States, in a district under martial law.

Specification 1st.—In this, that Richard Thompson, a civilian, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., a place within the lines of the army of the United States, and under martial law, was engaged, without lawful authority therefor, in intercourse with the enemies of the United States by traffic and the transmission of important information as to the social and military condition of the State and city when invaded by the said enemy.

Specification 2d.—In this, that he, Richard Thompson, a civilian, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., a place under martial law, did, without lawful authority therefor, engage in the attempt to transmit
a large amount of goods for the use of the Government and people of the so-called Confederate States, and also important military information to the said Government and people then at war with the United States, from said City of Baltimore into Virginia, within the lines of the army of the said so-called Confederate States.

**Charge 2d:**

Violation of the Laws of War as laid down in Paragraph 86, of the General Order No. 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1863.

**Specification 1st.**—In this, that Richard Thompson, a civilian, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at the City of Baltimore, Md., within the lines of the army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, was engaged in intercourse by traffic, and otherwise, between the said city and the State of Virginia, within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States.

**Specification 2d.**—In this, that the said Richard Thompson, a civilian, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., within the lines of the army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, without authority therefor, did engage in the attempt to transmit important information, and goods of great value from the aforesaid city, into Virginia, within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States,

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not guilty."

Finding.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
Of the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

Sentence.

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, Richard Thompson, a civilian, "to pay a fine of one thousand dollars ($1000) to the Government of the United States, and to be imprisoned at such place as the Commanding General may direct till the same shall have been paid."

2. William Reeside, a citizen.

Charge 1st:

Violation of the laws of war by holding unauthorized intercourse with the enemies of the United States within a district under martial law.

Specification 1st—In this, that William Reeside, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., a place then under martial law, was engaged in traffic and other intercourse with the enemies of the United States, without authority therefor, and in transmitting from said city important information as to the condition, social and military, of the said State and city.
and also goods of great value for the use of the Government and people of the so-called Confederate States, at war with the United States.

Specification 2d.—In this, that he, the said William Beerside, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., a place then under martial law, was without authority therefor, engaged in the attempt to convey important information concerning the condition, social and military, of the said State and city, and also goods of great value for the use of the Government and people of the so-called Confederate States, then at war with the United States, from Baltimore aforesaid, into Virginia, and within the lines of the army of the said so-called Confederate States.

CHARGE 3d:

Violation of the Laws of War, as laid down in Paragraph 86, of the General Order No 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1863.

Specification 1st.—In this, that he, the said William Beerside, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., within the lines of the army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, was engaged in traffic and other intercourse between the said city and the State of Virginia, within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States.

Specification 2d.—In this, that said William Beerside, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., within the lines of the army of the United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, did without lawful authority therefor, engage in the transmission of, and the attempt to transmit important information and goods of great value for the use of
the enemies of the United States, from the aforesaid city, into Virginia, within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Not guilty."
To the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Not guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not guilty."

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said William Reside, a civilian, "to be confined at hard labor upon such government works as the Commanding General shall direct for the period of two (2) years."

3. Abraham J. Biddison, a citizen.

CHARGE 1ST:

Violation of the laws of war by holding intercourse with the enemies of the United States within a district under martial law.

Specification 1st.—In this, that Abraham J. Biddison, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore city, Md., a place under martial law, was engaged without lawful authority therefor, in intercourse with
the enemies of the United States, by traffic and the transmission of important information as to the views, feelings and fears of the people of said city and State, and the defences of the same when invaded by the said enemy.

**Specification 2d.**—In this, that the said Abraham J. Biddison, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., a place under martial law, was, without authority therefor, engaged and arrested in the attempt to convey letters containing important information concerning the condition social and military of the said State and City, and also a large amount of goods and merchandise for the use of the Government and people of the so-called Confederate States then at war with the United States, from Baltimore aforesaid, into Virginia and within the lines of the so-called Confederate States.

**Charge 2d:**

Violation of the laws of war as laid down in paragraph 36 of the General Order No. 100, from the War Department, April 24, 1863.

**Specification 1d.**—In this, that the said Abraham J. Biddison, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., within the lines of the army of the United States then at war with the so-called Confederate States, was engaged in traffic and other intercourse between the said city and the State of Virginia, within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States.

**Specification 2d.**—In this, that the said Abraham J. Biddison, a citizen, on or about the 26th day of July, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., within the lines of the army of the Uni-
7

The United States, then at war with the so-called Confederate States, did without lawful authority theretofore, engage in the transmission of and attempt to transmit letters containing important information and goods of great value for the use of the enemies of the United States, from the said city to Virginia, within the lines of the army of the so-called Confederate States.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st specification of 1st charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 1st charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 1st specification of 2d charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d specification of 2d charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d charge, "Not Guilty."

Finding.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the 1st specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st charge, "Guilty."
Of the 1st specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d specification of the 2d charge, "Guilty."
Of the 2d charge, "Guilty."

Sentence.

And the Commission do therefore sentence him the said Abraham J. Biddison, a civilian, "to be confined at hard labor upon such government works as the commanding General shall direct for the period of four (4) years."

II.—The proceedings, findings, and sentences in the cases of Richard Thompson, William Beezide, and Abraham J. Biddison, are approved and confirmed, and the sentences will be carried into execution.
Richard Thompson, will be confined at Fort McHenry, Md., until his fine shall have been paid. William Reeves and Abraham J. Addison, will be imprisoned at Fort McHenry, Md., at hard labor for the period of their respective sentences.

III.—The Military Commission of which Colonel George Poisson is President, is dissolved.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL WALLACE.

OLIVER MATTHEWS,
A. A. G. Genl.

OFFICIAL:

A. D. C.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.


Respectfully referred to Capt. John H. Wright, Capt. 8th A. M. S. H., who will please return this paper with report of the date that these men were sent to the place of confinement designated in the within order.

By command of
MAJOR GENERAL WALLACE
A. A. G.
18th Decr. 1829

To Lieut. Genl. Sir H. Col. DG.

Dear Sir,

The instructions as to what shall be done with the money taken from the Negroes, the John and Samuel Doctor, which they paid for aiding as soldiers to the

Enclosure (dropped)

Secondment on this

Book 13

(Handwritten notes and signatures)
Deputy

I, Capt. H. S. Rathbun, major of militia, report

The honor to state that John Morrissey, George Wilson, and James Drackett were arrested last summer for aiding a soldier to desert. Each of them received $50, fifty dollars for furnishing all food and clothing. The money as was proven as well as admitted by each of them. Of that money Morrissey had $50; Wilson had $50, fifty dollars, and Drackett had $50, forty-five dollars. They deserted in Canada and I desire instructions as to what shall be done with the money.

(0031)
These three men were forwarded to Head Quarters for trial by Military Commissions. Frohls was tried, convicted, and sentenced to be confined in Fort Delaware for three months. Hilsen, Schue, and Nerd, were released recently on account of his having turned States Evidence in the case of J.B. Zephyr.

I do not know what disposition has been made of Morrissey's case, but do know that all of them were guilty.

I remain Colonel.

Very respectfully,

J. H. Hudson


Adj. Gen. of Potomac.
Charge and Specification preferred against John Morrissey of Alexandria

Charge: Assisting an enlisted man in the service of the United States to desert the same.

Specification 1st. In this: that he, John Morrissey of Alexandria, Va., did furnish libations, clothing, viz. a shirt and a pair of pantaloons to John O'Brien, otherwise called James Farley, knowing him to be an enlisted man in the service of the United States trying to desert the same, with the intention of assisting him to desert and in consideration of money to him paid by O'Brien alias Farley.

This at Alexandria, Va. on or about the 12th day of June 1864.

Specification 2d. In this: that he, John Morrissey, aforenamed, did furnish a pass to John O'Brien alias James Farley, knowing him to be an enlisted man in the service of the United States trying to desert the same by means of which pass he said O'Brien alias Farley.
was enabled to cross the Potomac River from Virginia to the District of Columbia and to desolate.

This at Alexandria, Virginia, on or about the 19th day of June, 1864.

Theophilus E. Green
Major Judge Advocate
22nd Army Corps.
Sam W. Smith, Secretary.

December 2d 1864.

Transmit list of names of Officers, members, stockholders of the Maryland Club.

State that they have not held a regular meeting since the club was disbanded by order of the President.

Give statement of sales ground rent, &c., durante, per annum.

[Signature]

7th Aug.

L. W.

In compliance with a request from Major Genl. Samuel B. Lawrence, I herewith send you a list of the names of the officers & Deputies of the late Maryland Club, as derived from the Books before its dissolution by Major Genl. Schurz in June 1863. I also enclosed a list of the names of the Shareholders, derived from the same source. There has been no meeting of the Club for any purpose whatever since the above period of last year, but some of the owners or Shareholders of the Real Estate have met on two occasions to devise the means and means, by a voluntary subscription, to pay the Groundrents semi-annually due, the Taxes and the Insurance. Parties have been in Treaty for the Leasing of the House in the event of the Shareholders not wishing to sell. This is a matter, I presume, to be decided by them alone, as the late Club is virtually dissolved. The Ground rents, Taxes & Insurance amount in the aggregate to about $4000 per an
President
Samuel W. Smith
First President
Charles P. Carroll
Secretary
Henry T. Taylor
Treasurer
James P. Barney
Governor
Samuel W. Smith
Charles P. Carroll
E. Schenck Ar. J. B. Dorell
Geo. W. Dobbin
J. Kauers Thomas
A. H. Williams
Jr. H. Barney
Henry T. Taylor
Thos. C. Harris
W. H. Brown
Chas. B. Selinor
Geo. J. Brown
C. O. O'Donnell
Geo. H. Hoffman
F. D. Smith
J. Hale Pleasants
Chas. A. Williams
W. D. O. Carroll Jr.
C. E. V. Meredith
George Cooke
E. Spear Nicholas
Jr. Lee Carroll
Jr. W. Morris Jr.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. P. Albert</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. F. Albert</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Armstrong</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Barrows</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob. O. Brown</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cho. R. Carroll</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cho. Carroll of O. Est</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. D. G. Carroll</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Cooke</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. F. Dalrymple</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. L. Darron</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W. Dobbins</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Darron</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. J. Darron</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Darron</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. George</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cho. J. Gilmer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Gilmer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Harris</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salomon Kelton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Hoffman</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Sabiner Hoffman</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Darnings Hoffman Est</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Hopkins
Rev. W. R. Howard
R. J. Jenkins
P. G. H. Kennedy
Anthony Kennedy
Rev. J. D. Lefrak
Rev. W. Looman
Rev. Marshall
Rev. W. Minter
Rev. Andrew
John B. Harris
John B. Harris Jr.
Rev. P. Murdock
Rev. Columbus C. Dorrill
C. Oliver C. Dorrill
Henry Clinks
J. Hall, Pleasant
W. B. Read
Andrew Reid
H. G. Rice
Chas. H. Rodgers
A. Shirreffs
W. W. Spence
Sam W. Smith
The A. Smith
J. Keith Steele
The Jefferson
W. Sage
J. H. Thomas
Chas. E. Wethered
Sam. Wethered
Otho H. Williams
Beny H. Williams
H. L. Witheridge

Member of the Clerk

A. J. Albert
A. H. Armstrong
Dr. H. Barney
S. A. Ballou
A. Brace Jr.
E. C. Brown
W. N. Brown
A. D. Brown
J. H. Buckler
R. L. Brooke
J. Beeman
E. Brown
C. A. Carroo
F. Carroo
D. Carroo
R. R. Carroo
R. J. Carroo
Mr. Cooke
C. P. Craig
Israel Cohen
Rev. W. Curry
S. R. Cameron
J. S. Cameron
J. L. Carroo
J. J. Cortic
R. F. de Courcy
R. M. Decourcey
A. T. Draper
Dr. S. Dorrance
Ray S. Dorrance
Rev. J. B. Dorrance
J. P. Davidson
Mrs. Eaton
Rev. A. Fisher
C. C. Foote
S. H. George

Pott. Gruen
P. A. Bauman
W. W. Gruen
H. N. Graf
J. P. Gruen
L. S. Gruen
S. H. Greenway
T. F. Greenway
Henry Garrett
Pott. Gruen Jr.
W. E. Gruen Jr.
W. H. Lacey
Rev. Gruen
Rev. C. Harris
Rev. S. H. Hester Jr.
J. T. Hodges
Rev. R. Hoffman
Rev. R. Hoffman
Rev. R. Hoffman
Savoyville, Holmes
S. A. Hortis
Rev. R. A. Hortis
Rev. R. A. Hortis
Rev. S. Morgan
J. J. Mollendorf
J. W. B. Latrobe
S. S. Lee
Rev. E. Linhart
Rev. R. Leavitt
Rev. S. Leavitt
E. D. Leavitt
S. D. Leavitt
Rev. T. Meredith
O. T. Ferris Jr.
R. M. M. Leiper
The affection of letter.

P.S.
Major James A. Roes
A.D.C.

I have the honor to inform you that the following named persons have been tried, but no information as to result has been received at this office.

Mr. J. M. Fuller
Mary A. Kelso
John Ludwig
Frederick Eggers
James Cockey
Wm. Greer

Barbara Harrison
Margaretta Harrison
J. W. Mattingly

Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't Servt.

John Woolsey
"Mess Bhrn"
Cathay Dec. 6 1741
Said...IN C.
Ralph A. P'ter

Rescued to the release
of George Sladden
by Rev. Cochran.

G.:

S"
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,  
Office Provost Marshal, A. 

Baltimore, Dec 5th 1861

Majr. J. R. Rob., A. S. C. 

Majr:

I have the honor to inform you that George Gladden & Jno Rochester reported this afternoon from Fort Dix & were released from custody, their money & watches being returned to them.

Reply:

Your most obedient 
Maj. Your obedient 

Respectfully referred to Col. W. M. Brown, A.A.G. Prov. Mar. Genl., for 1st, 4th Del., this will release Capt. Andrew Stafford, Prov. Marshal, 1st District, to send the proof desired by the U.S. District Attorney. His letter is enclosed, and return these papers with reply.

By Command of
Major Genl. William

[Signature]

A. Abell

Office A. A. G., Md. and Del.,
Balt., Jan. 11, 1865.

Respectfully returned to Capt. Stafford for the information desired by the General Commanding this department.

By order of the
[Signature]

E.B. Vol. 8, Page 146, 147, A.A.G. of 1865.
Prick Marshall's Office
First District, Maryland,
Easlon January 31, 1865.
Respectfully returned to Col. J. H.
Parrone. B. L. Cas. Mar. 31st for M. P. Col.

My letter was written at the
instigation of Mr. W. Meredith, who
obtained his information of Dr. Wm.
Crabb & Co. Bal. Dr. Baltimore,
I have no means of obtaining
further proof, as desired by the U.S.
District Attorney, unless I could
visit Baltimore, which would be
impossible at this time, as business of
importance requires my personal atten-
tion with the President here-

Very Respectfully,

Your St. Servt.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Capt. & Pay. Mar.
1st Dist. Md.
Respectfully returned to

B. Lawrence, Maj. Gen. US
Dept. with reference to the
injunction of Cpl. Staff-1
Ford, Capt. Man 17th Md.

W. T. Brown

Acting Asst. Prov. Marshal Gen.'l

2B Vol. Page 364 305 (2,2) 777 (6)
Office of the U.S. Postmaster
Balt. Dec. 30, 1802

Sir: En. Wallace,
(Commanding the Middle Dept.)

Dear Sir,

To request the favor and answer in the case of John J. Hamilton and Henry C. Scott, referred by you to this office, are hurried returned. As soon as you can obtain the necessary evidence in Hamilton's case, as stated in Sire's letter, I send a few days.
since, viz. that Hamilton has committed acts coming within the provisions of the Act of Congress of July 17, 1792, ch. 19, proceedings shall be instituted for a condemnation of his estate.

As to the case of Don't, no provision, unfortunately, has been made, under the Act above referred to, for deferring,

Don will please to

affirm that, for the cause of the Army Regulations, now returned.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

J. B. Harper

Assist A. D. Hitchcock
Washington, Dec. 1, 64

L. Dabney
Capt. 21st Ohio

Submits statement of Pardon Whaley, in case of Moses Gibson, his wife, charged with disloyalty, and man named Patterson if same, as is proved to be rebel agent.

Cts.
In the case of Minor Gibson and wife.

Mr. Pardon Worsley upon examination stated.

They live at 407 N. Street between 12th and 13th.

In April when I went out to Middlebury two with Mrs. Chancellor Mrs. Gibson had a box containing medicines which she wanted Mrs. Chancellor to take to Middlebury and then send it over to Rappahannock to some friends of hers. Mrs. Chancellor said she had as much as she could take and she must take use about it. I asked Mrs. Gibson what was in that box. She said there was nothing in it that I need be afraid of only less bottles of castor oil and some other little potions that she wanted to send to some friends out there. When we got to Middlebury Mrs. Chancellor opened the box. And it contained Blue Encaus, green iron, buckhometer, castor oil, and other medicines. This box was sent by Mrs. Chancellor by one of Moviey's men over to Rappahannock. This man said that if he could get such a box as that in Richmond he could make a pile of money off of it. After that Mrs. Gibson wanted I should take other boxes out there. As I refused to do it and not her I wouldn't have taken that one if that woman what was in it when I did it. This lady came to Gibson's house when I came in from Middlebury the next time and wanted I should
Carry letters & parcels out for them. She got
mad at me because I wouldn't take these
things out. She said there was other folks
that went in that country as well as we
and she could get them carried by other people.
She said that I might have had a chance to
make some money on carrying those bags
said she had sent them and as thanks to me for
it. At the time of the invasion on Washington
here I saw a Mrs. Retten coming out of
my room. She had got a key somewhere
but been in. She seemed to be confused
when I met her in the lobby. I had a little
day in my room where I kept my papers
apothe. Which had been overhauled when
I went into the room. The next day Mr.
Retten the old man (I spoke to him B.
and told him I didn't thank people to
go overhand my papers in my
room) The old man got mad I said
that I was a Yankee spy. That he
had two sons out there in front of
Washington in the Confederate army.
He said that he was going to write to
them and tell them that I was a Yankee
spy and have the boys there was con
manded to Rockville. Wanted them all
day to just Mosby. They didn't find
Mostly but found one of his men. This man reported to Col. Musch that he had been informed that Worley was all right. Mostly Musch called me the next time I went out. I told Musch that I must have been some enemy, someone that had something against me that I was all right. He said he shouldn't let me go until he found out something more. Then this Miss Henny hston was sent in with me as a spy from Musch to watch me to see how I got through the pickets. I then left Gibson's house. Then Paine was a man by the name of Patterson cast was sent in by mostly from Warren ton. He was directed to Gibson's house to get information about me. The parties who live in the next house to Gibson's in 100-000 yard Gibson & Patterson living in the backyard said: Hell have that damn Yankee lay lowly bung. When I came home this man informed me what was going on. This man has some words with Gibson on meddling with my business. Gibson says that any man who will be a spy will be a spy for that the men who are Abe Lincoln ought to be happy. He told
him his sympathy was as with the
South. He said that he could do more
for the South, living here. Only for that
he would go South, said that he was
satisfied that Washington would be
in the South's hands in a few days.
He soon bought large quantities of
biscuit from him and said that he would
furnish his house 200 for the
Southerners. When the Army was
here in front of Washington he corre-
sponded with General Early's Army
once or twice but letters. He was
true letter go and he acknowledged to
having letters. A woman whom I
believe to be a small Carrier used to come
there at 12 o'clock at night. He also
shammed Lincoln and the Administration
and swore that he would help the South.

Capt. Proctor saw him send
letters. She can prove that all the
Southerners that came to this city
made his house their N.C. Go and are
concealed there and he has corresponding
regularly with Richmond and the
South. This Patterson was a regular spy.

Subscribed sworn to before me
this 1st day of December 1864.

H.B. Merriken
Judges Adm.
Headquarters Department of Washington,  
Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac.  

Major Theophilus Gaines  
Judge Advocate  
Major

To leave the force or to inform you that, in compliance with the request of Capt. McSweeney A.O.S. & Co., Patrick Donnelly was this day paroled to report for duty each Monday & Thursday until further orders.  
Residence 482 4th Ave. N.W. near 16½ St. & Island  

I remain, Major  
Your obedient servant  
E. King  
Captain  
Adjutant General  
Defence to北京
Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,
Washington, D. C., DATE Q. 1865.

Major Theophilus Graves
Judge Advocate

I have the honor to inform you that John Herold was billed this day for $200.00 to appear when called upon, to answer charges against him. Residence Cor. 15th & B. Sts (South) Island, Washington D.C.

Sincerely,

Your obedient servant,

G.F. Russell
Chief of Police

Dep. Marshal Potomac
Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac,

Major Theophilus Gaines
Judge Advocate

Gaines

I have the honor
to report that A. H. Taylor, on
this day herein named, to report once
a week at this office, to answer charges
against him.

Gaines

Judge Advocate

J. H. Russell

[Signatures]
James Hartness
Mrs. Hartness
Miss Hartness
of this City.

It is respectfully sub-
mitted whether Minor Libam
and wife should not be
at once arrested and
brought to trial.

The Ollingen Gans
Major Judge Adoscali
22 no Army Corps

13934
Ripley retires into the deer
Adjt. Gen. Dept. of Washington
Miner Gibson, and wife
are subject to trial by Mills.

Ferry Commission

1st for sending medicine into
the rebel lines to rebels.
2nd for giving the rebel Mosby
information thatardon
Worsley, a loyal citizen of the
United States, was a spy and
advising Mosby to have Worsley
hanged. No exec.
3rd for harboring and secreting
in their house in Washington
City a rebel spy by the name
of William Patterson.

Adorn Worsley informs
me that the first and second
offences above named are
within his personal know-
ledge and that the third can
be substantiated by the follow-
ing names loyal citizens:
George Shortsey-
Statement of Faron Wesley against
Henry Bibb

In this that Henry Bibb did send, by me, Faron Wesley, a large
bowl of medicine onto the rebel lines, informing them, that it was nothing, but
love tokens they were sending. Their
friends in Va., and also that Fred Bibb
sent information to Col. John B.
Biddle, said information being considered
of War, and intended to aid the Rebels
while invading the State of Maryland.
Now about this last, did also send
word to Col. Biddle clearly that Faron
Wesley, was a Yankee Spy, and that he
would have me hang by said Col. Biddle,
but also secret a Rebel Spy of the name
of Paterson, from Washington, Va., in his
house No. 105 St. St., Dec. 15th, St. and
I do know of his receiving letters from
Rebels in Va., and of his sending letters
thence, he has two tons in the Rebel
Army, and I have seen letters in his
possession, which he had received from
said army, I do know him to be a
violent Rebel and a very disloyal man
whose sympathies are with the Rebels
which I can prove beyond a doubt by
good and loyal citizens of Washington, D.C.
Boston, Mass.
13935  Dec. 13, 1864.

Hosier, Dwight

Endorse request of Joseph Pratt and E.S. Prescott that machinery seized by Govt. officers be returned to them.

C. J.

Dec. 14, 1864, saw endorses.

stock on N.Y. landing at Capt. All Cpt. Everett, thoug' he is in
at Boston, Boston Wharf.

Reed (46.40.6.1.4.) Dec. 14th 1864
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Attorney General's Office

Boston 13 Dec. 1864

Major Gen.

John A. Dix U.S.A.

Commanding Department of the East

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from Major John Rice, in the enclosure a request for the delivery of the property to the present, will that you to transmit the receipt to me.

Very Respectfully,

Your ob. Serv.

Dwight Foster
To Major General
John A. Dix, U. S. A.
Commanding Department of the
East.

Sir,

We respectfully request that the pistols, machinery and other property seized and held by the officers of the United States at Breaks House, Point addition, which when seized was conveyed to E. A. Prescott, Montreal, may be returned to said Prescott to take to Lancaster, Massachusetts, said Prescott being fully authorized by the undersigned Joseph Pratt to receive the same in his behalf. Lancaster 12 Dec. 1864

[Signature]
Statements of 13936
Mrs. Ellen Carroll
Mrs. Mary E. Selden
Dec. 21, 1864

C't
Provost Marshal’s Office.
HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
Baltimore Md. December 1867

PRISONER.
Mrs. Ellen S. Carroll

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

CHARGE.

WITNESSES.
Baltimore Dec. 23rd 1864.

Statement of Mrs. Mary Ellen and Mrs. Carroll of Virginia.

I lived in Philadelphia previous to the war. About the time of the evacuation of Norfolk I went south to Norfolk. About the time of the evacuation of Norfolk I went to Richmond, lived in different places in the south, at Lynchburg, Staunton and Lexington.

I have relatives in New Jersey. I was at Staunton when I concluded to go north. I proceeded as far as Newbern. I had a letter of introduction to Genl. Sheridan which I carried to him. I proceeded at once to Genl. Stevenson's headquarters, after considerable delay an examination. I received a pass to report to Genl. Stevenson, at Harper's Ferry, and to be allowed to proceed north which we promised to do.

At Harper's Ferry we received a pass to proceed to Baltimore. We reported as soon as we arrived.

Sworn to subscribe to before me, E. J. Carroll
this 23d day of December 1864.

Mary E. Sheldon.
Guards and Pickets will pass thence they return the same.

Good for this day.

by order of Brig. Gen. STEWART, Com'dy.

Residence: Maryland

Capt. & Provost Marshal

Dec. 19th, 1861
Mrs. Mary T. Selden, I have no home. lost my family by Yellow Fever. My lastborn, my daughter, I had no husband. I was in Ohio when war broke out, I ran to Norfolk, when the war was going on, I went to Norfolk afterward. I was at Richmond about when the North navy yard was burned. Have been in the South ever since. Have been w[ell]: anything, how to- -Richmond, lived as best I could. I have no relations living in the south, before I have a first cousin in Rebel Army, I have never been able to come north during the war. Prof. Henry has been trying to get a pass for me to come north. Got a letter from him about three weeks ago. He said it was hard to do. I determined to come north. I went to Gen. Sheridan, I wrote to Gen. Sheridan that I wanted to come north, send the letter by Capt. Downes out Mar. 15th. Capt. Downes at Petersburg, Va. Gen. Sheridan altered me to go as much as Capt. Downes said to the form as a pass. To go north, I carried the form to March- last. Marching from, he took it to give me as a pass to Baltimore. I want to go to New York to Philadelphia to see my relations. Shall not attempt to go without a pass from Mr. Stanton or Gen. Edwin D. Morgan prior notice to the authorities. I have no home with the war that what I have.
Mrs Ellen Carroll, my husband is a Soldier. No Children. My Residence is *Staunton*, Virginia. Have lived in Staunton all my life. Left in Staunton when the War commenced. Have lived there all the time during the war. I do not know when my husband is now, I left him in the South five weeks ago. He is not in the Rebel Army. He has been in that army. He went in the Rebel Army as a Private. Enlisted for one year. Has not been in the Rebel Army, He has been in that army. He went in the Rebel Army as a Private for one year. After that he was made a Staff Officer. He has been at the War, etc. He has been at the War, etc. My husband is now in the Rebel Army. He was not with the Rebel Army when they made the Raid into MD last July, but has been in MD. He was at the Battle of Gettysburg. He has been in the Rebel Army as a Private. My mother in coming north was to live here. I did not see you then, but I saw Capt. Parsons and General Parson. He brought a letter to give to General Parson. Elected the one to give to General Parson. I sent the letter to General Parson by Capt. Parsons. A priest by the name of O'Dea gave me the letter to give to General Parson. General Parson sent the letter to the post office in a Rebel. When I got to *Staunton* I gave it to General Parson who took it to your house. He sent...
we back to God Shandon. God Shandon was
in censorship out of the line of his main force.
Mr. Shandon was not at Newtown or in any ward.
Mr. Shandon at Newtown two weeks, was kept there may have made a formal
application. While at Newtown we made the
of application, the Roman one that
Attn. Shandon For March 18th. Per received
information from God Shandon to allow us
to enter notice. We did not take the oath of
allegiance as Harper's Ferry. We went over to
God Shandon then we were willing to take
the oath if necessary allow us to enter his
lines; came on the God Shandon, Mr. Mc
Jarvis was a pass from Newtown to Harper's Ferry.
To go north before that pass the Mr. Marshall at
Harper's Ferry join us the present Baltimore.
We came to Nashville January 22nd. 1861.
Mr. Kennedy went to see the God Wallace and the
sent word to us that we had to report to Mr.
Mr. Marshall of Wall. We came to this office
last night. Mr. Gilmer Meredith, Mr. Fazeequals,
Mr. Caroline Carroll, came with me. I don't know
Mr. Gilmer Meredith at all. I know of him. I don't
know that Mr. Meredith was a Rebel. I don't
know Mr. Fazeequals Jackson at all. -new ear
train till yesterday. Mr. Caroline Carroll is my
sister. Mr. Married Brothers. I don't know what-
my sister's sentiments are. I believe she is a loyal woman. I have seen many letters from my brother except by flaps of the fine, only now that was by a spirit and one left a proof to

I have not an impress on it. My husband says, "let me stay in the North, he does not intend to stay in the South. I suppose he thinks I go to the contrary to him. I have not decided whether or not I will go there. I do not know how long this war will last. I could take the oath of allegiance and live up to its requirements and as far as my acts are concerned. Of course I have friends in the South and my sympathies go with them. That I can help. My heart mourns not content. My acts I never do anything against the South. I would like to go and if they do not want me to Europe.
New York, N.Y.
Dec. 24, 1864

Murray, Robert
U.S. Marshal.

Acknowledge receipt of orders to arrest R. F. Rolfe, Alex. F. Forrest, Johnboldie, John Kelly, William Martin, John O'Brien, John Paton, Michael Quirk, Thos. Williams, blockade runners, and states that he has no officers to carry out the orders.

Resd. (Wm. Ors. O. E.) Jan. 15th 1865.
A. J. Marshal's Office,
Southern District of New York.

New York Decr. 24th 1864

Maj' Gen' Duf
Comdy. Dept. East

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your order, of this date, directing me to arrest Mrs. Blockley Remmes, suspected to have arrived this A.M. in the Sloop "Corina."

In reply I have to say, that I have no officers to make such arrests at present, the special officers who formerly attended to this branch of business have all been discharged, in consequence of not receiving any pay from the Dept. The officers attached to this office, are regular Court Officers, whose duties are to attend to the U.S. Courts, which are now in Session.

Very Truly Your Agent

Robert Munson

[Signature]
New York City, 1864

Mr. H. Bolter, British subject, steward of "Ellen Penny."

James Colwell, seaman from St. Thomas to this vessel, is still at this port, N. Y.


Alexander F. Forrest, British subject, engineer of steamer "Hannigan." Trade in sugar.

Mr. Jane Gray, British subject, from Charleston to Kingston, Jamaica.
is of Shen at Taylor's Hotel
Firstly this

John Godle, Shikshinga,
Ferman of William the rich, 18th quarter

C. M. Howard, Superintendent,
Captain at Kenconh, I have
Taken out of allegiance

John Kelly, British Subject,
Ferman of Ellen Fleming
20th quarter

William Neartin, British Subject,
Engineer of "Lochard Bridge"
20th quarter

John O'Brien, British Subject,
2d hand of William "Kate"
20th quarter

John Patton, British Subject,
Engineer of "Lochard" 20th quarter
New York City, 1864

Mares & Co., Price about 1640. Days from February 10th

Michael Quirk., Bark Sagar,
Furman of "Barco"
The hired runner.

Capt. Winch, deck in
Chimney 141. East St.

John Young, 1st. Mate. Bark Bryan
from Austin.

Charles Young., 2nd. Mate.

Thomas Williams, 3rd. Mate. Bark "Virginia",
The hired runner.
In the Field, Dec. 6, 1864.

Maj. Genl. Division
By: A. H. H. Scott

Directs the release of the
within named from our
companies at Fort McHenry.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department.
Eighth Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10th, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Commanding Officer
2d Lp. Brigade, who will execute the
orders of the Maj. Genl., Commanding
Middle Military Division and, please
return these papers with report.
By Command of
Maj. Genl. Wallace

T. R. [Signature]
Maj. Genl. D. C.

O. R. McE. Dep't, Dec. 10, 1864.
Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th A. C.  
DEFENCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort McHenry, Md.,  
Dec. 11th 1864  

Respectfully returned to  
Dr. Brig. Genl. W. W. Morris:  

X 2. 135.  

Office Commissary of Prisoners,  
Fort McHenry, Md.  
Dec. 11 1864  

Respectfully returned to  
Head Quarters 2d Sep. Brgy.  
8th Army Corps. The within named prisoners having  
been released from 100th  
S.32. from this Office,  

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. H. C. Allen  

Headquarters, Middle Department,  
Eighth Army Corps.  

Respectfully returned to Head Quarter, Middle  
Military Division, and attention is  
invited to the report of action  
attained, in obedience to the written  
December 14th 1864.
Head Quarters Middle Military Division.

December 6th, 1864.

Majr. Genl. Las. Wallace

Comdy. MD. & Dep't. Baltm. Md.

To:


Subject:
The Maj. Genl. Comdy. directs that the following named citizens now confined at Ft. McHenry be released.

1. Thos. H. Kern, Portsmouth
5. Samuel Kehl, do.


9. Iss. Stephenson, do.
10. Thomas Thomas, do.
11. R. J. Helmerstein, do.

Yours faithfully,

Geo. B. Burch

Asst. Adj. Genl.
Headquarters
Middle Department
Washington

[Handwritten signature]

Wallace S. Maj. General
Commanding

Acknowledging receipt of communication of the 20th, directing the release of 37 citizens confined at Fort Menne.

Instructions complied with.
Head Quarters, Middle Department, Six Army Corps,

Baltimore, November 11, 1864

Sir: Col. C. Kingsbury,


I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated Nov. 7th, directing release of the following named prisoners:

R. C. Russell
D. Broward
Alex. Neville
James Neville
James Thayer
James H. Beene
G. S. Boukans

Confined at Port Madison by order of Major General Sheridan, Comdy. Med. M'D. Div., and th
State in reply, that the instructions contained therein have been complied with.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obed. Servt.

[Signature]

Major [Name]
See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
13910

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
15941
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore MD.
Dec. 5, 1864

John A. Gilliam

August Beigeman
SPECIAL ORDER 3
No. 49

John A. Gibson (of Warren County, Miss.) having agreed to open or support
 pergaman (of Jenkins County, Miss.) in aid of one taken from Pergaman by said Gibson,
 then and at the time was member of Rebel forces (and of guerrillas) — It is hereby
 ordered that John A. Gibson shall not be subjected
 hereafter, in person or property for what he or
 his Sons may have done while in company
 with said Bushwhackers.

C. C. L. March

Order to Capt. C. M. J. J. A. P. D.

Copy for P. M. A. Office, St. Louis, Mo.
See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
Custom House, New York,
Dec. 24, 1864.

Draper, S.
Collector.

Suggest that an examination of
parchment and paper be made in case
of Mrs. Virginia A. Davis and
A. T. Miller.

Cts.

Custom House, New York
Collector's Office

Dec 24 1864

Sir:

W. Challen, ma—

inform you of the
result of last night's
work. I thank you

had been. Send one of
your staff to the Custom
House, and make such
an examination of the
Papas, and Phones as
you may deem proper
and decide upon the
town. You will perceive,

Yours I shall
Dear to assist you in any way you desire your other

May I

Let

Can I

Dr. of Philadelphia
St. Louis, Mo.
December 17th

St. Louis, District of.
William H. A.
Major 2nd D.P.M.

Towards prisoners
Mitt, Nicholas
Mayer, William

file

O. P. M. 3 Dec 17th
St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17th 1864

To

Nicholas Witt

By: William Keegan

I have the honor to forward you prisoners

Arraigned by order of Gen. War General, Special Act 15, Sec. 72, C.S.

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't Servt

H.W. Williams

Maj. & Provost Marshal

To

Col. C. M. Davis

Acting Prov. Marshal Ken.
Columbia N.C.
Dec 30 1864

In relation to two rebel conscripts in the Uwharrie Prison at Cairo, Ills.

file
Dear Mr. Busy

In the Cairo
at no.

This list of
some

Commodities

to

Witte

signed
Columbia, Mo.,

Dec. 30, 1864.

Col. Joseph Darr,

Prov. Mgr. General:—Dr. Sir:

There are two rebel "conscripts" in the military prison at Cairo, Ill., Mr. Patton and Fisher Elliott, both of whom are from this county. Their attorneys, Munroe & Munroe, have written to me touching their loyalty, and as my inquiries have developed some of the facts concerning them, and others, I deem it my duty as a Union man, desirous of co-operate with our authorities, civil and military, to communicate them to you. I do not know the name of the Prov. Marshal of Cairo, otherwise I would send directly to him the facts about Patton and Fisher:

1. Mr. Patton, Boone County, Ill. I do not know him personally, but he is a bad rebel, and his neighbors say the pretension that he was conscripted is ridiculous. In Sep. or Oct., 1862, he was arrested in this peace by Capt. Spence, Com. H, 9th Co. M. S. M., for
General disloyalty and murdery for the prince of devils, Jeff. Davio; on the 8th July 1862, was sent by order of Gen. Meekle a prisoner to St. Louis, thence to Alton, where he remained a long time; thence, released, suppressed on oath and bond. Examine your records and see. During this summer, his neighbors say, he was been bushwhacked about here, with other rebels, armed. Among those who know this fact are Absolem March, Greenland, Boone Co., Mo. and Mrs. Meekle, Sam Mobee. He was at the house of the former the latter met him on the road to Fayette. Being all Union men, Patton on recognizing her murdered for Jeff. Davio. He was taken in company with bushwhackers. In short, Patton is a "bad egg" and do not believe him "Conscripted." He is near 40 years of age and has a wife and children.

2. Fisher Elliott, rebel, and quite a young man. I know of no positive disloyal act against him.

3. Willoughby Williams, Howard County, now in prison. Now of mature age
unmarried; always a rebel.

3. James Taylor, also in Britain. The
letters are always to the daughter
of Joseph M. Little of Boone, de-
closed, he is a bad rebel, eff. His
being "Conscripted" is not credited by
those who know him.

If you will send me a list
of all the rebels from Boone who
are in prison and claim to
have been "Conscripted," I will
seal it and a full report is made
to you in respect to each.

Very truly,

W. S. Switzer

[Signature]
Headquarted
Mid Dept. Potomac
Baltimore December 29, 1864.

Rufus James 22h

Major 22d A. D. 22

Regarding the release of
the following named
prisoners from Fort
Mecklenburg,

Joseph III Carter

Jacob Lebenhard and

Charles III Carter.

Day 17 M. M. 10
Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, December 20th, 1864

To Col. C. Kriegsberg,

Colonel:—

I have the honor to report that, in obedience to orders from Headquarters Middle Military Division, dated Dec 12th, 1864, the following named prisoners have been released:

Joseph McArtney
Jacob Eberhart
Chas McArtney

The Commanding Officer at Fort McHenry reports that there is no such man as Newton Glennage confined at that Post.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the presence of the
Maj Gen Comds.

[Signature]

Maj. Gen.

[Signature]
13948
Beaufort, S.C.
Dec 25th, 1864.

Brisbane Wm. Henry
Chairman

Encloses paper praying military action in the case of Geo. Storms, urges that he be put in possession of his property for the mutual effect of future sales.
Office of U.S. District Tax Commissioner
Beaufort, SC Nov. 28, 1864.

General:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the petition of Geo. W. Stevens in behalf of himself and others in reference to their being placed in possession of certain lands in the Parish of St. Helena, South Carolina, with your endorsement of the date of Nov. 30, 1864.

I am authorized by the Board of U.S. District Tax Commissioners for the District of South Carolina, to say in reply that the premises set forth in said petition were sold at public auction on the 17th day of March, 1864, by the United States to Geo. M. Pender, an officer in the United States Naval service as will appear by the certificate of the Commissioners made to him. Whether he has assigned the certificate or conveyed by quitclaim or otherwise to said Stevens and others, we are not fully informed. It will be necessary for them to produce...
the said certificate or the record of it, and the assignment thereof or a quitclaim or other conveyance, from the said Prindle, before any action can be taken.

We consider Mr. Prindle or his assignee entitled to the possession of the premises, and we deem it also for the best interests of the United States that all purchasers at the sales made in the Parish of St. Helena in the spring of 1864, under the instructions of the President of the United States of the date of September 16, 1864, be put into possession of their lands if they desire it, inasmuch as a failure on their part to obtain their rights in this respect will tend to depreciate the value of the lands now remaining to be sold.

We have reason to believe also that there are many colored residents of the Parish who are deterred from purchasing lands at private sale under said instructions, by reason of the fact that other colored men have gone into possession of certain portions of said lands thus reserved for their purchase at a nominal price, and are claiming rights therein contrary to said instructions.
and on this account also the Board of
Direct-Tax Commissioners deem a perfun-
ction in the premises conducive to the
peace and quiet of the people of the parish.

Very respectfully,
Your Obedient Servt.

Anthony Brisham
Chairman W. J. Dearl
Tax Collector for S.C.

Major General J. C. Foster
Comdy. Dept. of the South.
Frogmore, St. Helena Island

November 3rd, 1768

This is to certify that Mr. Geo. Hume, in the presence of Mr. Stevens and myself, did, this afternoon, refuse to give possession of the seaside house and adjoining buildings to Mr. Stevens, one of the purchasers of said building. At the same time he said that he should not give possession until obliged to do so as he intended to maintain his preemption claim.

Wm. Halden
Office U. S. District Tax Com.
Beaufort, S. C.,
Dec. 19th, 1864,

Brisbane Wm. Henry
Chairman Commission
for S. Carolina.

is informed that Geo. W. Stowe
can't be put forcibly in posses-
son of his land, without
his own previous application,
and so it for its effect no
further sale. Certificate of
commission ought to be sufficie
Office of the Board of Commissioners
Beaufort, S.C. Dec. 13th, 1864

Major General J. G. Foster, Army Department of the South,
Headquarters, Richmond, Va., Dec. 13th, 1864.

General,

By date of Dec. 11th, 1864 we are informed that in the matter of
the petition of George W. Stevens to be placed in possession of certain lands, you
will wait for more precise application for official action before proceeding
further.

The only interest the Tax Commissioners can have in this particular case is
in its bearing upon future sales made by them. You will readily see that persons
who may happen to be in occupancy of premises at the time of sale may take advan-
tage of this precedent and refuse to yield up the possession to the purchasers. Under
such circumstances they could not expect that bids would be as freely made
as in case of the precedent being in favor of the purchaser. The Commissioners
have no power themselves to eject any persons from any premises they may
sell, and as there is now no civil jurisdiction here, the purchasers must look
to the Commanding General to secure to them his rights. The Commissioners
therefore do hope and desire that you will consider such applications
as W. Stevens has made, and if you are satisfied that the claimant is the
purchaser or the agent of the purchaser, then give him the redress which
in the absence of regular courts, he cannot otherwise obtain. The fact that
the claimant has the Commissioners' Certificate of Sale we think ought to
be evidence enough of his right to enter upon the possession of the premises.
It is to be presumed that the Commissioners, under their weighty responsibili-
ties, will not grant Certificate of Sale without full consideration of all
legal liabilities. The Commissioners in this particular case have not
a particle of doubt about the right of W. Stevens or his lawful agent to
the full possession of the premises the claims under their Certificate of Sale.

I have the honor, General, to subscribe myself

With great respect,

Your obedient,

Humble Servant

[Signature]

Chairman U.S. Tax Commission
for South Carolina.
Brentville, S.C.
November 11th, 1864

Seymour E. W.

Make statement in regard to the purchase of slave Rachel plantation by William Davis, and that John X. X., X., X., living in the Manassas House, refuses to give it up. Regards that he was ordered to vacate the premises.

HEADQUARTERS. Dept of the S.E.
Respectfully refer to the letter from the X., X., X., X., for further instructions, request for return of seized property, to be taken.

W. H. M. 1864

Within petition respectfully submitted to Major General Foster. Request for action thereon, made by T. A. Commission of the latter accompanying.

M. S. Daniel, State Com. for South Carolina.
Beaufort S.C.
Major General J.G. Foster,
Commanding Department of the South.

Sir:

The undersigned respectfully represents to you that on the 24th day of March, 1864, George W. Brindle and James Ogilvie, officers in the Navy of the United States, did sell and convey to Capt. A.H. Gates Horatio Hill and the undersigned all their right and interest in the plantation known as Sea-side, situated on St. Helena Island, South Carolina, which had access to them, the said Brindle and Ogilvie, through a sale made by the United States Direct Tax Commissioners for the District of South Carolina, on the 19th day of January 1864; certificate of which sale duly authenticated by the said Commissioners together with the deed of transfer of the premises therein described, from the said Brindle and Ogilvie to the said Gates Hill, and the undersigned are herewith presented.

And the undersigned respectfully represents further, that he and his partners the above named Gates and Hill have entered into full and peaceable possession of all of the said plantation known as Sea-side, except about 40 acres of the same wherein stand the Mansion house and out buildings of the said plantation, and that the 40 acres is claimed and held by one John Dunn, a traitor who is now in full possession of the Mansion house —
and other buildings on the same, having occupied the mansion house prior to the sale, by the Commissary and having ever since retained possession thereof, and that the said Hunn refuses to deliver up the said buildings, thereby defrauding the undersigned and the other joint owners of the said premises, of the use of their rightful property, greatly injurin and prejudice of their interest therein. The undersigned acting for and in behalf of himself and his partners has repeatedly sought possession of the said mansion house, and did on the 21st day of the 11th month formally demand of the said Hunn possession thereof, in the presence of one H. Alden, whose written statement in relation thereto is here to appended, and the said Hunn did then, and still continues to refuse to deliver up the same.

Now therefore, the undersigned in behalf of himself and partners respectfully petitions the General Commanding to have him without delay in full and quiet possession of all that part of the said sea-side plantation, and the privileges and appurtenances pertaining thereto, now unlawfully and unjustly held by the said Hunn; and the undersigned further petitions the General Commanding, in behalf of himself and partners, to cause the said Hunn to pay over to the undersigned, the sum of three hundred and eighty-two dollars ($382), rent due for the premises above designated, since the first day of April last, at the rate of $50. per month. For all of which your petitioner humbly prays. Esq. George W. Stevens.
Treasury Department,  
Fifth Special Agency.

Beaufort, S.C. Nov. 10th, 64.

Hon. Wm. P. Anderson,
Secretary of the Treasury,

I enclose

herewith an advertisement of the

Surf Commissioners of South Carolina

proposing to lease at public

auction, on the 14th day of December, the

plantations received for School Stove,

and for a period of four years.

You will observe that the advertisement

bear date of the 14th inst.; on the 12th

inst. was the first time the New South.
paper
in which it appears, has been published
for the current month's muster of the U.S.
Commissioners were here on the 4th, and
my judgment this is an injurious proceeding; and I declined it
right and proper to bring the subject
my notice. If these plantations
are to be healed, a longer and fuller
notice should be given, and it should
be circulated at the North.
The casualties of war have made many
widows and orphans of freedmen who
are now destitute, and need imme-
diate assistance.
Many freedmen disabled by wounds
and sickness will need and should
be provided for at home.
Over three thousand negroes from this and the adjoining islands have been enlisted into the Military and Naval service of the United States. If these plantations are leased for a period of four years, as it is proposed, I know not how or where suitable places can be obtained to establish " Freedmen's Home Colonies" and some of these plantations are admirably adapted for this purpose. In no case would I advise a lease to be made for more than one year. I have no wish or desire to interfere with the duties of the Trade Commissioners.

But after a residence hereafter...
Than a year, the experience which this [illegible] has given me leads me to the conclusion.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

(Sgd.) A. G. Brown

Supervising Special Asst. Treas. Dept.
Beaufort, S.C., Nov. 28, 1864

Major General J. D. Foster
Commanding Dept. of the South

General:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of a letter addressed to the Secretary of the Treasury on the 12th inst. in relation to a recent advertisement of the U.S. Land Commission, giving notice of the leasing of plantations for a term of four years. I am at this date without reply thereto; and unless the Land Commission have specific instructions in regard to the term of said leases, I cannot but believe that the public interest would be best served by a shorter term for each lease. The date of the advertisement being a week in advance of the publication thereof has prevented such a public notice of the action of the Land Commission as could have been desired, and I should respectfully call your attention to the facts.
of the case, as stated in my letter to the Secretary, and would suggest that if such action of the Tax Commissioner be not in accordance with direct instructions from the Secretary of the Treasury, that your advice or interposition in the premises would benefit the Community in this Department, as well as many at the North who are doubtless desiring of an opportunity of leasing lands for the employment of the Freedmen. The length of the term of lease, in my opinion, unadvisable and cannot be for the interests of the Government or of the Freedmen Employed.

Respectfully,

[Signature]

Jaw 6th, Senator.

[Signature]

Treasury Dept.
States that all the men conscripted by the Rebel Army and Rebels with two exceptions and they were Ed Dennis of Ft. Roads 2nd bns.
Dear Sir,

I am writing to you on the request of several citizens of this county. I am writing to inform you of the prisoners that were taken from the Bragg army and who went from this county and claim to be conscripted. I am sending a notice from you that you wish to know their former principals, and I shall venture to say that there were but few loyal men conscripted from this county, and their names are Ed Dennis and J. Roads, both boys, and I have not seen their names among the others prisoners, and I presume they were not captured as to the names published without making any discrimination amongst them. They are a set of notary Rebels, and we have been the majority of them. We left the county in 1861 under the leadership of the notary Ben Johnson, and then fell in with Col. Beall's Tennessee, and then went to Sterling army at Springfield, and after serving their time out, came back to the county and when the Enrolment Came up, they reported almost unanimously on the Disloyal list, and removed them. We are trying to recruit after they joined from this last time, and we would say to you that they are as near us as we are with them to be and if you wish any further proof, one will consider the testifying of the late Home Guardsmen, evidence you can be furnished with as much as your want from this county that they ever have been traitors to the Government.

P.S. Please keep my name private for the
for the present as they have friends behind that is not any too good. To shoot a man from the back one if you wish to communicate any thing concerning these men you can address me if you chose to Bailey's Creek Osage County or Lieutenant E. Jenkins at same post office or William Wright Senior at the same office.

In the name of the Royal People of Osage Fever pray for them never to come back.

Your obedient Servant, J. T. Wright
4:28 P.M. 7th. J. C. 1864.

13950

St. Louis, Jno. 6th.
Dec. 16th. 1864.

D. S. Stuckey, W. M.
J. S. Stuckey, S. M.

Report of his trip and investigation of the Philip Stuckey and A. H. campus cases at Memphis, Tennessee.

Enclosure.

Read, C. P. M. C. 16th. 1864.
Office of the Provost Marshal,

District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1865.

Capts. M. W. Claydon

Captains

In the case of P. Lucas

placed in my hands by Maj. Genl.

C. L. Washburn, for further developments

have been made, the papers on in

my hands, I see no reason why they

ought not or will be returned back to

Lt. Col. O. T. C. (Signature)

My Respectful Cottun

Gen. Grant, Supt.

S. E. Clarks

Capt. Second Co. 6th

Inf. M. O. D.

Capt. W. D. C.

Lt. Col. D. A.
Saint-Louis Mo. - December 16th 1864

Col. C.H. Davis
Actg. Prov. Mar. Guard,
Department of the Mo.

Colonel

I have the honor to report that in compliance with special orders No. 334 from Head Quarters Department of the Mo., I proceeded to Memphis, arriving there on the 8th day of December, and remaining until the 14th, during which time, I with the assistance of Major Pickett, Chief of Police, captains Swirell and Bradley of the same Department, made diligent search through the city of Memphis to ascertain the whereabouts of one M.W. Lewis without avail. The result of such search and inquiry warrant the conclusion, that no such personage lives in or about that city.

I ascertained from Captain Bradley that a person by the name of W.W. Carnew had been employed as a guide and special detective by the Military Authorities at Memphis, but that the said Carnew is not now in the city and was last heard from near Jonesboro, Mo. at which place he formerly resided.

It is my opinion that this W.W. Carnew is the person who advertises to pay a reward of Fifty dollars for information concerning the whereabouts
of "Mrs. Kate Beatty" a copy of which advertisement please find enclosed. It is also my opinion that such evidence could be obtained by the Police Deptment at Memphis.

In addition to the above I would respectfully state that Philip Stockley is now in the custody of Captain Rackliff and Rev. Mr. New at Memphis, under that all papers pertaining to his case were turned over to Captain Rackliff by Major Morgan W.P.A.A., and that no further developments have been made in the matter respecting his guilt or innocence.

For further information in this case I respectfully call your attention to the enclosed letter from Captain Rackliff.

Yours truly,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

O.M. Taylor
Captain
Memphis Sewn Dress. No. 4

Nancy Pat. and Mary

Represent that they own property from Harriet Smith of U.S.A. that they are entitled in the possession of the same by Dr. Parkins. Ask for protection from the Mil Authority.

Enclosed
Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 30th, 1864

To Genl. Wash.[

Sir,

Your petitioners, Patrick and Mary, Herky, reside on 12 acres of land owned by Col. Herreel & Smith of the U.S.A. And pay them an annual rent for the same.

We are disturbed in possession of the same by Dr. Partella and others of his connection, we are frequently assailed and was robbed of $10 sometimes ago. But we are in fear of our lives nightly and daily from the depredations and robberies connected with the parties wanting possession of the land.

A letter from the military authority would be a safeguard from Dr. Partella and his gang until after Col. Herreel & Smith return to Memphis, and your petitioners will ever pray.

Retain to appeal &c.

H.C. 4 (O. 2057) 1168
Office of Chief of Corresponding Department of Memphis
Memphis, Tenn., Jan 12th, 1867

Capt. R. S. Curtis

Sir,

In the case of Patrick & Mary Keatley, who complain of ill treatment at the hands of one Dr. Pardillo. I have the honor to submit the following statement:

Mrs. Keatley acquired a place bought by Dr. Smith at a tax sale. Dr. Pardillo is an agent for the person owning the place before said sale & disputes Keatley's right of possession, and is trying to get her off the place, but has not resorted to any extraordinary measure to accomplish his purpose.

Dr. Pardillo is said to be an horrible man and drive such thing as assault and battery, as is mentioned in the complaint.

This I learn from neighbors to both
partie and I think it is a correct statement.
The question is, does Mr. Smith own the land, having bought it at a tax sale.
I have called at Mr. Smith's farm but did not find any one at home either time.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obdt Servt

[Signature]

[Title and Name]
New York, Decr. 28th, 1865

Archibald E. M.
City, British Consul

Enclosed papers relative to three men lately arrived from Nassau per "Cornice", now in jail, but claiming to be British Subjects.
W. Martin, J. O'Nair, P. F. O'Nolan, J.P. Turner

Four Enclosures.

Jan 9, 1866. Enclosures returned to the British Consul with a letter.

W. & F. 

Martin J. Parton

P.S. Decd. 6th Jan. 1866, Jan 14th 1865.
British Consulate New York. December 20, 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit to your honored Consul, in original, these letters from British subjects, at present confined in the County Jail, on behalf of themselves and others, also detained in custody, who arrived at this Port on Saturday last, by the Mail Steamer Cordia from Naples on their way to the United Kingdom.

These letters state that they have been arrested in the belief that they took but Italian Passports at Naples before leaving that Port. As the Regulation issued by the State Department

Major General

New York.
in reference to travellers entering
an American port from sea
leave date the 17th December,
and the American sailed from
Naples on the 19th, before enthr

ence of the regulation that
"readily be applied to ships,"

travelling to the loading of
the Alabama. I have to state
from the report, I have not
that such Oarmer (unless this he
some other person,) for
attending here, (which I am

opposed,) will be discharged
from custody.

Have the honor to be

Mr. John Kent Vide
Governor Second

Col. Archibald

If you will be so good as to
return the enclosed Letter to
Regulation, & letters at your
convenience.
Respectfully returned to
Head Quarters 2nd Sep. Bny.
8th Army Corps.

The names referred to
within are, as written in
the order, James Lay,
Jerim Russell, and
Edward Jenkins.

The last named is an
alias, his name is
Edward Jenkins.

George Mckewn

Respectfully forwarded to Dept
Head Quarters, S.W.A.C.

I desire to know
whether the persons
mentioned in the
foregoing Endorsement
indict of the Comma-
dny of Prisoners, that
he continued in Con-
finement, or whether
they served, or were
accused in the manner
their names.

L. W. Cleonis

A. C. vol. 1

are with the persons, and in
order hereafter to these persons,
they will be informed when the
Debts are paid, and if the order
not be complied with, the said
Debts will be enforced by the
order for the sum of money.
The text on this page is not clear and difficult to read. It appears to be a series of handwritten notes or a letter, but the content is not legible due to the nature of the handwriting.
Head-Quarters, 2nd Separate Brigade, 8th Army Corps,
Defences of Baltimore.

Fort McHenry, 8th December 21, 1864.

Lucy George Atkinson
Commissary of Prisoners
Fort McHenry Ad

Sir,

By direction of the General commanding you will forward to these Head Quarters at once the names of such prisoners as were ordered to be released yesterday, and between whose names as written in the order from these Head Quarters, and the entries in the books of your Office, some orthographical differences existed.

By Request.

Yours respectfully,

Jacob Babcock

[signature]

[seal]
Respectfully returned to Per. Brig. Genl., W. H. Moore, Commanding 2nd Dep. Brig., there are undoubtedly the parties referred to in General Sheridan's order, and will be released accordingly.

By command of

Major General Wallace

W. Wallace
Nov. 2d, 1864

Respectfully referred to the Com. of
Prisoners, who will release, J. M. Lay, J. W. Russell, and E. F. Jenkins according to above endorsement.

By order of Gen. Morris,

D549

A.D. 1864
Office Commissary of Prisoners,
FORT MCKENRY, MD.

Dec 26, 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Head Quarters 2nd Sept. Brig.
8th Army. Corps, with notifica-
tion of compliance with
within limitations per
6. S. O. No. 343. from the
Office.

George. Welch
C. S. A. Combr.

Head Quarters 2nd Sept. Brig.
Fort McHenry 2nd
December 27th

Respectfully returned
at Head Quarters, there
now having been le-

W. Wilson

P. Maj. Grenfell
Dr. McElroy

Mr. John Smith

Sir,

(Additional text is not legible due to handwriting)
Feb 28th Army Dec 19th

W S of Cts
Port. Roy. Ernest

States as follows to construct his case this
they released from con-

sidering the following

named civilians

Joseph M. Carrington
Jacob Obert
Newton Clinequis
Chas. M. Carrington

The County of Prince
Estate there is no such

He awaits further author-

ries in the case.

Rev'd Mr. Dobel Dec 19th
Head-Quarters, 2nd Separate Brigade, 8th Army Corps,
Defences of Baltimore,

Fort McHenry, 24th December 1862

Capt. Charles Matthews
Acting Asst. Adjt. Gen.,
Head Qrs. Mid. Dept. &c.

Sir,

Please be so good as state that in pursuance of instructions received from Head Quarters, whilst I am in charge of the post, I ordered the release of the following named citizens prisoners:

Joseph M. Cathey
Jacob Eichardt
Water Clauinger
Char. W. Cathey

This order was returned from the Office of the Provost-Marshal, stating that no such person as Water Clauinger was in confinement at this post, but that two prisoners
must respectively A. Leveque and A. J. Leveque are here. There was some slight difference in the autography of the other names, but not such as to make the identity doubtful.

I await further instruction in the former case.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient

[Signature]

[Signature]
1864
N.Y. \\
Dec 29th, 1864

Whiting & Hathaway

Appraise themselves as the agents for the line of steam, between this port and Norfolk.
52 South St
New York Dec 29th 1864

Genl Jas. A. Dix
Majr Gent U.S.A.

General:

We have the honor to represent that we are the agents for the Line of Steam between this port and Norfolk, Va. We have directed persons desiring to go to Norfolk, to your office for the necessary passes, in accordance with the order from Brig. Genl. Shepherd, Comdg the Dept of Eastern Virginia enclosed herewith to which we beg to call your attention,

Very Respectfully,

Whitney & Hathaway
Special Orders
No. 210

Extract

V. Passengers coming direct from New York to Norfolk by the regular line of steamers, flying between these ports will be permitted to land upon passing orders from the head quarters of Maj. Genl. Dix, Comdg. Dept. of the East.

By Command of Brig. Genl. Shepley.

Nicholas Hoffman
A.S. General

Agent of Line of Steamers
Between New York & Norfolk.
Wade's Military Division
By H. W. Sargecy U. S. A.

Direct the release of the following named prisoners now confined at Fort W. Henry:

Joseph W. Kettner
Jacob Starker
Newton Blevins
Charles McLain

Acted upon.

Recorded June 18, 1864
Head-Quarters, Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. Dec. 16th, 1864


Please return this paper, with report.

By Command of

Major Genl. Wallace

[Signature]

A.O.G.

Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th A.C.

DEFENCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort McHenry, Md.

December 18, 1864

Respectfully returned to Department Headquarters, 8th A.C. The order for the release of these men has this day been sealed, furnishing transportation to their homes, and requisitory immediate commands to provide safe conduct.

[Signature]

A.O.G.
Head Quarters Middle Military Division.

December 12th, 1864.

Major General L. Wallace
Commanding Middle Dept.
Baltimore Md.

General

The Major General Commanding directs that the following prisoners, now confined at Fort McHenry, be released. The order releasing them will provide for their safe return.

Joseph M. Coating [illegible], Clarks County, Va.
Sandy Ekhart, Winchester.
Winton Chringer, Charles M. County.

Very Respectfully, Your Ob. Serv.

S. P. Ringgold, Jr.
Asst. Adjutant General.
Taylor Avery M.

Statement of the proceedings in the case of a colored woman in the Orphans Court, in the conduct of Dr. Dan. Jones on that occasion.

Also states that Mr. Bolton was one of the judges on the bench at the time.

Head-Quarters, Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
Baltimore, Md., Dec. 28, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the General Court for his information, to be placed with other papers on the case.

John Molley
Lieut.-Col. 9th Colo. Cav.
Dear

I have no other

Please be kind

[Signature]
Baltic Dec 28th 64

Statement of Abraham Taylor of Princess Anne, Somerset Co. Md.

I went into the Court to see about some Colonist Woman's affairs at Princess Anne. I objected to some of the proceedings in the case. Not so much attention was paid to me, the Colonist Woman offered $200. Which was objected to, I offered to go cheaper but was refused, I tendered $50 and that was refused. Then I remarked, "so for much for a rebel Court" upon which I was threatened to be put in jail by Mr. Van Jones from Bald Head, one of the Judges of the Orphans Court. Mr. Bratton was one of the Judges on the bench at that time. But said nothing.

About a week after the election for the qualifying of the Convention at Princess Anne. This occurrence which I have stated above took place.

Abneg. MB Taylor

Sworn subscribed to before
me this 28th day of Dec 64
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.
13959

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Md.
13960

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
Head Quarters Department of the East,

New York City, July 24, 1864

B. J. Hunt, Col. 22nd Regt. N.Y. Vols.

The major

Train Commanding the Department directs that
you arrest and send to

the Capt. of the ship. The

two detainees until further
orders from these headquarters.

The following named persons
were charged with theft,
and are art now
on board of the Steamer
"Cortica" at Cananadee Wharf,

New York City.

S. F. Peters
A. H. Fomast
S. C. Goldie
T. H. Kelly
Head Quarters Department of the East,

New York City, Aug. 24, 1864

Brig. Gen. Grant

Capt. Price Lightfoot, M. S.

The major.

Gentlemen Commanding the
Department directs that you arrest and conduct to
the Chatham N. Y. Jail, the
hereto described until further
orders from these Headquaters.

The following named seamen, who are charged with thief
running, and who are now
on board of the Steamer
"Cortica" at Cunard Whar,

New York City.

G. H. Root

Alex. H. Fossel

John Goddie

Tim Kelly
William Martin,
John O'Brien,
John Patton,
Michael Quinn,
Thomas Williams.

[Signature]
Mr. J. D. Low
A.D.C. (At Ready)
Sgt. Baker (The last)
Head Quarters Department of the East,

New York City, Sept. 24, 1864

SIR: Robert Murray

SIR: Mr. Hunt has been detainted to await the trial of theDistrict Jail, the Railroad murder, named in the order by you of this date.

True very true, June 20th,

Mr. A. Hunt

Adm. Mitchell

Supt. Southport
13962
See 8th Army Corps.

*Baltimore Md.*
13963
See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.
Joseph Exchairs, Postmaster
Collins House near
Bickering Dec. 1st 1864
13965

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore Ed.
William Mannion
1396
Samuel Purham

accused for attempt to defraud the government.

Examiner

Examined Dec 24th 1866

Wm. Mannion states that
he resides in Buckie, Canada,
where he is employed about 2 years.

He went to Detroit to be employed
about 5 months. He was
employed as a labourer. He was
in the shop about 5 months
and was paid by the month.

He did not like the work and
wished to go to the West Indies.

I told him I was not a citizen
and did not wish to go.

He said that I could not
write his name on the passport,
and discharge as
soldier, because he was here
with a pass. He said that if I had
my passport, I could
discharge as soldier. I
would have to take the oath.

He was refused a passport,
and the money which
was refused to him. He
was refused and

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He
did not refuse to refund any
money, but wanted more
money to

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

I told him I
would not give him
any money. He

Mr. Bennet,

Mr. From Records.

This is to certify that

[Handwritten text not legible]

I am, gentlemen,

[Handwritten signature]

[Date: 23 Oct 1827]
Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 21st, 1864.

To Mr. B.H. Bellady
Dr. W.D. Dept.

You are requested to appear at this office, at 3 o'clock, as soon as possible.

Geo. Shinn
Asst Provost Marshal General.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Resolved, I, (?), A. Thorne, Esq.,

St. Rich,

Make Care

Rich
Henry P. Belliday being first duly sworn on this 30th day of December, 1863, engaged in the service of the Quartermaster of the Dept. of the Res't. On or about the 17th day of November, 1864, two men whom I recognize as prisoners here present, whose names I have ascertained to be William Herman and Lambert Pascov, came into my office in Detroit, Michigan, and signed a contract voluntarily to work for the U.S. Government in the Quartermaster Department. On the strength of that contract they received Government transportation from Detroit, Michigan, to Chicago. Mr. where I reported them as hired men for Government. Before being assigned to duty they were asked as is usual with all employees to take an oath of Allegiance and Loyalty to the United States Government, which they refused to do. They were both asked to refund the cost of their transportation to Chicago. Men from Detroit, Michigan, which they refused to do, when they were placed in the hands of the Provost Guard.

H.B. Holiday

Sworn to and subscribed before
the 15th day of December 1864

J.B. Moore, Capt. Examiner

A.J. Marshall, Deputy Marshal
Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 1st, 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to forward you the

foregoing

(William Mannion)

(Samuel Bunchow)

Accused for

attempt to defraud Government by

receiving Government transportation by

false promises, with evidence taken in

the Case

Very Respectfully

Your authent.

(Charles Smith, Capt.)

Provision Marshal

Col. Joseph Davis


Acting of the Dep.


Statement of

Samuel Purkess
Lambert Burkhart

depicts an days.

I reside in Sand

wich Co Canada and I left

this about the 24 Nov 1864 and

went to Detroit Mich. I was a Harness Maker by occupation

I was arrested about the 7th

Nov 1864 in St Louis Mo.

I was arrested for refusing to

take the Oaths of Allegiance to the U.S. I was employed

by H.H. Holladay to work in

the S.M. Dept. Before I agreed
to come to St Louis Mo I asked

him if I would have to become

a Citizen of the U.S. If I came to work for the Dept. he told

me no. I then asked him

if I came if I could go back in two or three months if I

did not like it. He told me yes if I went back before his

months and that I would have

to pay my own passage back but

I had not pay for the time already.

My friends Mr. & Mrs. Wilson then

showed his passport and the

charge paper and Holladay told

him he guessed they would do
Did you ask Mr. A. if you would have to take the Oath before you agreed to come with him?

I think I told him before I agreed to come that I did not want to take the Oath of Allegiance.

When I came to St. Louis and found I had been deceived I objected to take the Oath and was put in prison. As I knew that I would have to take the Oath, I should not have come with him from Detroit.

I did you not know that the taking of the Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. would not make you a citizen.

I did not. The English cousins told me that if I took the Oath of Allegiance, I would become a citizen.

I do you sympathize with the South in this war?

I do not. I want the North to whip them.

Was not it your intention to
make your passage to St. Louis.

If it was not,

I did you refuse to refund the

money for your passage here?

As I told them if they would give

give me time, I would pay it.

They wanted security which I
could not give and I was

put in prison.

Lambert E. Bierstadt

Subscribed before me

this 24th day of May 1853

Jacob, A.

[Signature]
Statement of
William Mason
Statement of William Mannard who deposes and says. My age is about 27 years. I reside in Bute Canada. My occupation is a Shoemaker. I was arrested on the 14th November 1854 in St. Louis Mo. I was arrested because I would not take the oath of Allegiance to the United States.

Q. Why would you not take the oath of Allegiance to the United States?
A. Because I was arctic desire to remain a British Subject.

Q. When did you leave Canada?
A. About 1853-1854.

Q. What was your object in leaving then?
A. To get employment in Detroit Michigan. I failed to get the employment I desired in Detroit, and saw notices posted up around town for employees in the P.M. Dept.

I went to H.B. Hahady, and aged about me first. He came to St. Louis who with him you told me I would have to put my name down as a Shoemaker but promised me that I should work at my trade at the P.M. Dept. He did not tell me that I.
would have to take the Oath of Allegiance at St. Louis Mo. He asked me if I had my naturalization papers. I told him I was not a citizen of the United States and showed him my passport and discharge from Her Majesty's Service. He told me this would do answer my purpose when I got here. Had I known I would have been required to take the Oath I would not have come. My passage from Detroit, Michigan to St. Louis Mo was paid by the W.O. Book. So I was informed by Mr. Holladay. When I refused to take the Oath, they asked me to refund the money that I had paid the Capt. to bring me here to St. Louis. Add 2 Dollars a day for the crew that brought us.

I told them I had furnished my own provisions on the road and that I could not be here I was to pay Holladay 2 Dollars a day for what he had not furnished me. I told them I would give six time to earn the money I would pay the fair. But that
I had no money to refund it now. They asked me for security, I told them I did not know anyone here and could not give security, but would give my oath that I would pay them when I got the money. They told me that would not do and that I must go to Canada.

I also told them that I would take an oath to perform the duties required of me, faithfully and honestly, as a citizen, but that I did not want to take the Oaths of Allegiance.

I did you tell Holiday before your arrival was put down that you were a British subject and that you did not want to take the Oaths of Allegiance.

I did.

I did you not absolutely refuse to refund the money paid by the U.S. Coast to bring you to St. Louis.

I did not, but wanted time to get the money to pay them with.
I. Were you at the time of the L. Alton raid?

I. I know nothing of that raid.

After I was discharged from the army (Mar 31, 1866), I went to Ottawa, Canada, remained there two months and then went to Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont., and remained there about six weeks and returned to Ottawa and remained there about two weeks and went to Medicine Hat to Detroit in Canada. Remained in Medicine Hat about three days and then went to Detroit until you

2. What was your position in the army?

I. Driver.

2. Why have you an "alias" to your name?

I. Before I enlisted in July 1857. My name was H. Mansions. But when I enlisted I gave it as Mr. Gray (they being my mother's maiden name) and then had it changed in the draft to Mansions again about two years ago. I did
this is an account of a friend and relative of mine by
the name of Dray who belonged
to the army when I enlisted

Do you not know that this taking
of the Oath of Allegiance
does not make you a citizen
of the U.S. States?

I did not. I was told by the
Mayor of Prescott when I got
my passport that if I took
the Oath of Allegiance to the
United States that they
(People Authorizes) would not be
responsible for me after

I did not really attempt to make
your passage to et fecis off of the
M.S. Great

I did not. I had no wish
to do so.

When were you at Lake? Aug 30 Sept

2 Oct 1864

I was in Aug. I was in Sept. Canada
in Aug. I was in Winter Canada
in Oct I was in Autumn Canada

Subscribed before me this 24 Dec 1864

*Signature*
13967
St. Louis Dec 6th 1864
From Pro. Marshall
Papers in relation to
Manuel Jones of
Montgomery Co.

cts.

Received Dec 18th 1864
Sub. 2d. Regt. Dept. of the Mo. 
Office, St. Louis, Mo. 1864.

Sr. Louis Dec. 6th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to 
Maj. Gen'l W. M. Harsh, c't, 
Br. Gen'l Troy, Mo.

Capt. P. P. 
Actg. Srg. M. W., Gen.
Head Dept of the Wm. Office of Gov. Warren, Gov’s David Doric Mo Dec 6 '64.

Major A. C. Major.

Maj F. H. D. Major. 3

3rd Art. Dist. Army, Mo.

Maj.

Enclosed please find papers in the case of Wm. Jones, Wm. Hesterly, with enclosed, forwarded for consideration, all reports. Please return papers to this bureau.

Very Respectfully,

Your Old Self,

S. W. Schein
Chief of Examiners Bureau
13968
Norfolk, Va. Dec. 27, 1862

Blunt A. O.  
Capt. 4th U.S. M.

States the he received for a number of cold refugees with orders to retain them until further orders, and that they have left his Depot.
Major Hickham Hoffman
Acting Adj't Genl.
Norfolk, Va

Dec. 26, 1864

Major

I have the honor to state that on the 12th inst. I received for the following named Col's refugees turned over to me for employment in the Dept with instructions to discharge none of them without first giving notice to the Col'y Gov't.

viz. Phil. Thomas
Henry Lockett
Rich. Williams
Joe Ryan
Mr. Lockett

Between the 13th & 20th inst. these men left the employment of the Dept. of their own accord and I have been unable to find any trace of them since.

Most Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

A.P. Bledsoe
Capt. 1st Ga
Head Quarters Dept of C. Va
Nofolk Va Dec 15th 1864

Saml. Sanford
Surpt. U. S. A.

Inquire in relation to certain property which the *Refugee* claims to have left at Brandy Hill.

The Governor.

[Signature]

Head Quarters Dec 10th 1864
Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,
Norfolk, Va., Dec 15th 1864.

George W. Davis
Capt. Company at Bernard's Mills

Cousin,

The Miss Scott (refugee) who came through the line yesterday, state that they in the hurry of getting on the train left behind, a bundle of baggage containing
front hundred and seventy dollars ($170.00) in gold and silver and two (2) gold watches and chains.

The Company itself desire that you take charge of
said bundle and forward it to their Head Quarters immediately.

Very Respectfully,
Your chief Scout

(Handwritten Signature)

Louis C. B.
Headquarters 26th U.S. Inf.  
General Mills  
Dec. 15th, 1864

Bragg's forces returned to the  
Leaves, with the information that  
the money or other valuable  
articles taken with them  
were left at the place where  
they had no money, but expected  
returning sufficient from their  
return to enable them to  
their expenses. They also stated  
that they had attempted to come  
their lines some six weeks  
ago, and had got as far as the  
Blackwater, when they were  
by the Rebel courier, and  
that the gold was taken from them.  

From these different stories and  
actions here, I am inclined to  
think there is no such thing.  

I was present at the  
examination of the prisoners,  
that their story had with.
Head Quarters
Dit of Currituck
Dec 16 1784

Most Respectfully Resolved
To Head Quarters Of N. P. A.
Attention Invited to Examen
Ment of Capt. John Lewis
Gregory

Now Lewis
Col. 2d Regt.
Ct

Comany
Colone-

Yesterday three ladies, Mrs. nurs, divers &c., came in the 

cease at Bernard's Mill. A portion 
of their property was sent down, but 

three packages, containing 400 dozen, 

matches and $570 in gold, were not 

forwarded. The women had the money 
in the pockets, but it being so heavy 

they took it out, and in the presence 
of several men put it in one of 

the bags belonging to them. Direct the 
officer in command at Bernard's 

Mill to use his utmost exertions to 

find the money and to forward it 

to these Head Quarters, together with 

the other property as soon as possi- 

ble. If he is unable to find it, 
direct him to report the circumstan-

of the case, and the official reco-


Dec. 15, 1862
Read to recover the money
By order My Sir Vogels
McKeebush
Sharon

Col. M. Lewis
Camp 30 Nov
December 23rd 1864

Lieut. Thos. Emery
3rd Penn. Cav.

Reports that Mrs. Martha
P. Allen—living outside of
the picket line on the
Jerusalem Plank Road—
has twice come inside of
that line—and returned
to her home—where she
now is—

1st sign

Mrs. — Pat
Camp of 8th Iowa Cavalry
December 29th 1864

Capt. P. Schuyler
Capt. 8th A.C.

I have the honor to make the following report:

That in accordance to your orders, I went to the house
where you reside as you directed and the
following is the information received:

The lady who came to your HQ's in company
with Mr. Wm. Jones was also Martha C. Alley, and
she the wife of Capt. A. Jones. She came inside our lines
from the Beulah Park Road on the 19th Dec and
tried to regain the QR's the same day in company with the
elder John. This is the second time she has come within
the lines. Alley himself remains close at the gate hours
being obliged to Report to Maj. Smith. Real estate well
in the hand (whose charter we in the year) since every day
Mrs. A. is now at her home outside the lines above the 14th Street.

I have the honor to be
Your truly,
Capt. P. Schuyler
Citizens

201 Moore

Sec. 1864
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>REGIMENT</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. Hanley</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>Described as fit (30) days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Pat Cantrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional Notes:
- Alex Magnolia
- Maj. 27th Aug 1864
-塔恩汉姆
- 亲写
- Because the above
- Named ones
- C. H. West: Sgt
- Knew Fort No. 1
Camp Exchange Prisoner Collier House Near Vicksburg Dec 1 1864

Lt. Col. W. H. McPherson
Act. of Exchange C.S.A.

Enclodes names of parties held as Prisoners of War at Vicksburg whom he desired to exchange an equal number of corresponding rank.

Requests a conference with the General Commanding in relation to the exchange of about 30 citizens and employees whom he was with them.

Dec 24th 1863
Camp E. H. King's Company
Collins House
New-Orleans
Dec. 1st, 1862

SIR:
I have the honor to enclose list
of names of prisoners, who, I am inform
ed, are held as prisoners of war in this
city. If you will exchange or deliver
them I will return the same num-
erate grade of
pay. I am now with thirty five men, Chief
Officers, & soldiers, I request a consulta-
tion relative to their exchange or parole.
I learn that the list of all
prisoners in the city, kept in care confinement
of Helen's Hotel, whilst others, are per-
mitted to visit the limits of the prison grounds.
Cannot those be charged, against them, you
will confine a few of my confinement.

I desire from time to time, to
be allowed certain supplies, of young
prisoners, in my hands, with liberty to
go North. Conditioned. And these
be returned to me on parole, as a
Your kind, their equivalent to be specified by you, were delving these others to me at that time. The question is of honor to be recognized with you. But we are of the recent action of our perfect government, for the annihilation of the Constitution of Bremen, on both sides, and for the furtherance of the cause of humanist. I transmit the hope the footsteps will be favorably interlined.

I call your attention to my former Communique relative to Citizen Strick, captured by Kent Rounds, by word order released. But unfortunately back, why he is still detained?

The Communique of the same referred by you to me, was received too late for insertion by this flag. The matter shall receive full investigation, at request

This Communique will be delivered at the picket post by Maj. John Barnes. 

D. C. Howell

Brig. Gen'l. M. L. Smith, C. S. A., Art'y

Genl. Jackland

W. M. Patton

William H. Smith, Gen'l. US. A.

Fort P. O. P. H. 1862
Copy of resolution adopted at a meeting of Prisoners at Lewistown.


20th March

Citizens
Card of Thanks.

In consequence of a donation, given unto the prisoners confined in Brattleboro, by the citizens of Brattleboro, 1864, the prisoners of said prison, do this 20th of Dec. 1864, thank the said citizens, for the provision of clothing, and gratuities., unto the doctor and all their assistants, for the care and kindness, in distributing the same, on motion of P. C. Conklin, Mr. H. C. Northcutt was called to the chair. The chairman was requested to state the object of the meeting, which was made known, by a few brief remarks. On motion of Mr. J. H. Beckett, Mr. John C. Scott was appointed secretary. On motion of P. C. Conklin a committee of 2 was appointed to draft resolutions of thanks of the same of the meeting. Whereupon in the chair a deputation, the following named persons, P. C. Conklin, P. W. Northcutt, W. E. Scott, T. A. Kent, D. N. H. Hoppin, G. H. Magnuson, D. A. McIntosh, J. E. Shoe. C. E. Leach, M. P. Wright, S. S. Greene, C. E. Lee, N. P. Wright, A. P. A. Evans, J. D. Bell, E. D. Conklin, W. M. Harrington, George Birditt, John Brewer, Robert Murray, W. H. Leach, Frank Cole. The committee then made the following report. Whereupon the committee in behalf of the prisoners of Brattleboro,
Respectfully report as follows, that having been the recipients of a most magnificent Christmas dinner, donated to us by the citizens of this city. Therefore it resolved, that we tender our thanks unto the donors of this Christmas repast, of which the proceeds of which have been the recipients.

Resolved, that we also tender our sincere thanks unto Major Gage, Commanding The Depot of the 1st Col. CB. Davis, Prov. Surg. Gen. of the same and Lieut. Col. Quiring for allowing us to be the recipients of this magnificent repast.

Resolved, that we return respectfully our kind estroges unto Capt. Allen and all of his subordinate officers, for example facilities which were afforded us in enjoying them last evening.

Resolved, that we return our most sincere heartfelt thanks to the citizens of Charity and Mercy for their uniform kindness and charity towards the proceeds of charity, and more especially for their liberal departure in distributing the same unto us in the day above named.

Resolved, that the same paper be requested to publish the foregoing preamble and resolutions. On motion the Meeting adjourned.

John C. Gore, Secretary

E. M. Northcutt, Chairman
Kentucky Dist. Diet of
Count. R. B.

Transmits roll of civil prisoners awaiting trial. One of
their cases disposed of.

July 6th 1861
Respectfully referred to Maj. F. X. Burbower of the M.D.K. There should be as little delay as possible in bringing these cases to trial.

By order of


W. B. Dietz

Capt. 1st U.S. Inf. (Capt. and Adj.)
Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,
Office Provost Marshal General,
Lexington, Ky. Dec. 21/864

Gentleman,

I have the honor to draw your attention to the accompanying Roll of 120 known men in my custody, consisting with their names of these persons have been sent to the proper authorities with all the papers of information in my possession concerning them at the earliest post in their respective names.

I respectfully suggest that some means be adopted to bring these men to a speedy justice, as several of these persons have been arrested on the charge of the fact that by such act selling the witnesses are suspected, evidence discovered, and all objects of true discipline.

I am, at the Very Respectfully,

R. C. Morse

[Signature]

[Stamp] 2nd Lieutenant
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Adam D.</td>
<td>Sep 4th</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Harrison Ery</td>
<td>Jul 24th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Smith E.</td>
<td>Aug 10th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ogil Shinnard</td>
<td>Sep 4th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Wm J. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Johnson E. K.</td>
<td>Oct 1st</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Fieldworth E. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Secretary Miller</td>
<td>Nov 10th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Eades Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Morris Jnr. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Morse W. J.</td>
<td>Dec 2nd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Hordman Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Payne Thorne</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Smith Bridg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Maddox E. K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Nicholas Alfred</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Tattersall E. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
S28-1 (E.V.) 1864

Narfolk, Va. Dec. 15, 1864

Misses Scott, Refugees.

State that they lost all their baggage at Barnardsville, together with five hundred & seventy dollars in gold and silver. Request that an effort may be made to recover it, as they are entirely destitute and depend on the charity of strangers.

Head Quarters,

Provost Marshal's Office,

Narfolk, Va. Dec. 15, 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Brig.
Gen. Shepley, Randy,

H. T. Shelton
Head Quarters A.F.C. Va.
Norfolk Va. Dec 15th 1864
Respectfully referred to
the Adjutant General at Richmond, who will make
every effort to recover the property. This paper to be
returned with report.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. Shapley
Adjutant General

For Forwarding
Dec 25th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Gen. Lewis with reference to
accompanying statement and
affidavit.

Capt. Lewis
Capt. Commissary Dept.

Bernard's Mills
Dec 17th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. Lewis at Bernard's Mills.

Head Quarters Scioto
Dec 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. Lewis at Bernard's Mills.

Capt. Lewis

Col. Comody

Col. Comody

Col. Comody
Roughly, returned with a friend to a friend's home. The Misses Wellis stated to know that they did not know the money claims to any proof; yet I am inclined to think from their earnestness and the richness of their story that the money is safe. They evidently want some pretense to stay in refuge, and I desire that they be closely watched by the clerks here. As I am inclined to think that they are likely —

[Signature]

[Signature]
Norfolk, Va. Dec. 1st to 1864

Brig. Gen. J. F. Shepley,
Comdg. General.

We, the undersigned,
respectfully represent that we arrived at Bernard's Mills from Sussex County on Thursday, Wednesday, Dec. 14, 1864, as Refugees. We brought with us one horse and gig, and one mule and cart, together with two bags containing silk dresses and all our other wearing apparel. At Bernard's Mills in the hurry and confusion we were hurried into the car, being promised that our baggage should accompany us. In the car, after we had started, we missed our baggage, and the cart was also left behind. In the bundle or bags we had placed five hundred and twenty dollars in gold and silver, and two valuable gold watches, being too heavy to carry upon our persons. The horse, mule, & gig are supposed to be in Portsmoutth. We respectfully request that an effort may be made to recover our property, as we
are strangers here, and entirely destitute. Without this, we shall be compelled to solicit the charity of strangers.

We remain, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servants.

My Nicholas A. Scott
My Animas Scott
My Elizabeth Scott
I am the honor to state

that, I accompanied the voyage aground of the Norfolk Packet, in the presence of Mr. Bush of this Borough, and Mr. Quating, of Mr. Fox's Account, at the request, and fine, for each bag, as they

describe. I asked them if they had money sufficient to pay their fare, they told me they had, but very little, but intended to sell all their brush, sphyg and lead, and hucks, as soon as they arrived at Norfolk, and expected to realize enough funds from the same to defray their expenses to know how, &c., where they stated their further intentions.

The packets were brought in myquantities under a

quota of one brush, and five hucks in each box of the 20 hucks

each. There was no hurry, but still confusion, when the boxes arrived, and sufficient fear was given to get everything

outboard. I was pressed at the Norfolk, and paid everything.

I had only one old card, which does not belong to the

Norfolk. Ptle. to the person who accompanies me.

The ladies told me they had been ordered about to

sleep near the Blackwater, if they could not get any vessel, and while attempting to come outside our boat,

I have used every endeavor to account

of any such property, and now, &c., and you inward to the belief that the Norfolk Packet did goods any such

valuables, it was within Boro. They reached my quarters

and left afterwards.

Yours very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Handwritten address]
Pursuant to the record before me, I, James D. Lawrence, of the City, State of New York, present, being duly sworn, deposes and says: That I was present at the scene of the theft, when the Negro girl arrived at the examination and took from her bag, a bag containing forty (40) dollars in gold, a gold watch, and a gold chain. I was informed by the conductor that the bag contained forty (40) dollars in silver, one gold watch, and a gold chain. The girl then explained to the conductor, stating that she had been losing them all along the road. A further note, that I had carefully examined her for her handbag, stating the handbag being losing them all along the road. A further note, that I had carefully examined her for her handbag, stating the handbag being lost.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of December, 1849.

James D. Lawrence
Pursue, Law R. S. 1st A. L. Company

Marshall D. Bills
1st Division 5th U. S. Calv.
I have the honor to certify that

I was present when Joseph Home examined the baggage of
the Negro Scott. There was nothing but necessary apparel.

There was no confusion or hurry, and the Rebels took
one of the Negro Scott to the cave, with a regularly detailed
guard, while going to the cave. The said Negro attempted
to get out and was secured or killed (I have before but
will come after). Near the Blackwater by the Confederate
Rebels, speed two hundred (200) dollars, nag, &c. Taken from
them, also a brass and a spare of horse.

The above is true, and the same to write for the troops to move,
sincerely yours,

Very respectfully,

John Piggott

1st Regiment, 3rd N.C. Infantry.
13975

See 6th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.
Memphis, June 1st, 1864

L. W. McCallom

In regard to the case of Levi Wilson and Sheamus...
Wh, Cur, Reeves
Memphis, Dec. 24

Capt. H.S. Lee

Jtg. Adm., N.W.

Captains,

Lott Wilson was arrested before the Court in the Champ, preferred against him by me, and pleaded guilty to the same. He can not

to this honor of this day,

declare that charges were

by me vs. McKenzie. He wishes to try him at once. Then let this

and refer the case to the Court.

I will have the Champ vs.

Judge ready and send them down

for reference this afternoon.

I would state in reference to

the drug poison made by you, that

after consultation with the Court I

Conclude the matter is not material.
for their reasons, the property is held and possessed by the U.S. if not in possession, certainly as the annexed treaty, certainly it is that all of the immoral property or defects that of the U.S.

Conflicts arising, belonging to A, B, which, in fact, belong to C, D, and is held by A, B, in trust, and in consideration of the property of A, B, as to make the indictment good. Such I understand to be the policy of the Courts.

I am, Captain
Very Respectfully,

T.J. Van Buren
Capt. 32nd U.S.
Jr. in Aid. Prec. Co.
Application for the
Cancellation of Land
of Mr. Geo. H. Miller
Derry, charge with
having counterfeit
money in possession.

Dec. 15th 64

[Signature]
Memphis, Tenn.
Dec. 15th, 1871.

Capt. Nancy B. Lee
Judge Adt. Dist. Court. Tenn.

I have the honor
to make application for the release from jail
of Mrs. Queen Lee. She was arrested sometime
in September last and was informed and admitted
to bail. She was charged with having
Counterfeit money in her possession. The
Case was investigated by the U.S. Marshal
Jury at the last session of the District Court
and as there was fraud against her,
She still remains under bond. I am
the bond, being in possession of the President Grant
and the object of this application is to have
that bond cancelled.

[Signature]

Prothonotary Attorney

Atty. at Law

P.S. Mrs. Lee's husband, Charles Lee, was arrested about the same time
with the same and other charges and he has been released by order
Russell B. Godfrey

deposes and says

I reside in Miss. Co. Arkansas and am a Physician by profession. I know Aristotle J. Ross. Have known him about 10 years. He lives at Ottowa Mills Co., Ind. And is now a prisoner in Gratot, but not in St. Louis, Mo. At the beginning of this war he was a Southern sympathizer. But I think he is a good Union man now. I have never heard that he was connected with foraging or recruiting for the Rebel army. My best conclusion is that he has not done anything against the U.S. Govt.

This is all I know of this man.

R. B. Godfrey

and subscribed

in this to 4 day of 1864

James M. Rush

Apostle